

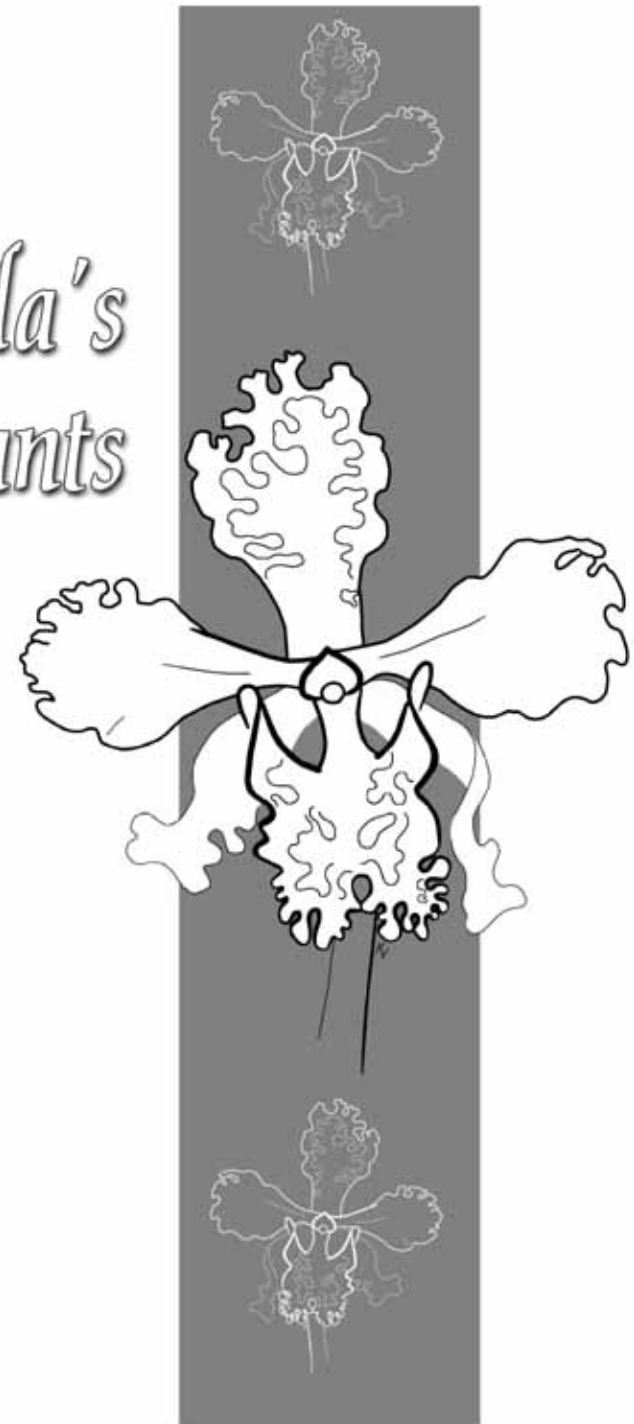
Notes on Florida's Endangered and Threatened Plants

Florida Department of Agriculture & Consumer Services
Charles H. Bronson, Commissioner

Division of Plant Industry
Richard Gaskalla, Director
PO Box 147100, Gainesville, FL 32614-7100, USA

Bureau of Entomology, Nematology & Plant Pathology ~ Botany Section
Contribution No. 38, 4th edition - 2003

Nancy C. Coile & Mark A. Garland



NOTES ON FLORIDA'S ENDANGERED AND THREATENED PLANTS¹

Nancy C. Coile²
updated by Mark A. Garland³

The following tables were compiled to provide a convenient source of descriptions and other information on the endangered, threatened and commercially exploited plant species on Florida's "Regulated Plant Index."

The **Regulated Plant Index** is based on information provided by the Endangered Plant Advisory Council (EPAC), a group of seven individuals who represent academic, industry, and environmental interests (Dr. Loran C. Anderson, Mr. Charles D. Daniel III, Mr. David M. Drylie, Jr., Dr. Gerald F. Guala, Ms. Eve R. Hannahs, Mr. Richard L. Moyroud, and Dr. Daniel B. Ward).

Rule Chap. 5B-40, Florida Administrative Code, contains the "Regulated Plant Index" (5B-40.0055) and defines the categories of regulated plants; lists instances where permits may be issued; and describes penalties for violations. Copies of the Rule may be obtained from www.doacs.state.fl.us/pi/rules.htm or from the address in footnote 3 below.

Amended 14 February 2003, the "Regulated Plant Index" contains 421 endangered species, 113 threatened species, and eight commercially exploited species.

Descriptions of these rare species are often difficult to locate. Florida does not have a single manual covering the flora of the entire state. Long and Lakela's manual (1971) focuses on the area south of Glades County; Clewell (1985) is a guide for the Panhandle; and Wunderlin (1998) is a guide for the entire state of Florida but lacks descriptions. Small (1933) is an excellent resource, but must be used with great care since the nomenclature is outdated and frequently disputed.

This publication contains five sections: **endangered species, threatened species, commercially exploited species, family affiliation, and index to common names**. In each section, a table provides five columns of information: scientific name, references, common names, family, and descriptions. Each table uses the same numbering sequence as that used by the "Regulated Plant Index."

Distribution maps (Wunderlin and Hansen, 2000) are available over the Internet from the University of South Florida Herbarium <http://www.plantatlas.usf.edu> These maps were invaluable for determining county distributions as was information from the Florida Natural Areas Inventory.

Many thanks are given to: Penny L. McCurry for help with publishing matters; Sharon E. Gatlin for help with the index; and especially to Richard E. Weaver, Jr., and Wayne N. Dixon for their helpful editing; all these are with the Florida Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services/Division of Plant Industry.

Thanks are given to the following persons who provided information: Keith Bradley and George D. Gann, The Institute for Regional Conservation; Chuck McCartney, orchids; Gary D. Knight, Linda G. Chafin, Vicki Garland and Barbara Lenczewski, Florida Natural Areas Inventory; Roger L. Hammer, Metropolitan Dade County Park and Recreation Department, Natural Areas Management; Loran C. Anderson, Florida State University; Daniel F. Austin, Florida Atlantic University; David L. Martin, U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service; Bruce D. Sutton, DPI, carnivorous plants; Kathy

Craddock Burks, Department of Environmental Protection; Donald Drapalik, Georgia Southern University, angle-pods; John D. Tobe, Department of Environmental Protection, magnolias; Robert R. Haynes, University of Alabama, slender naiad.

Update: This PDF version of the publication incorporates the changes in the endangered species list since the 3rd edition in 2000. A printed version of the publication is available for \$4.00 from the address in footnote 3 below. The printed version puts these changes in a separate section in the front of the publication.

¹Florida Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Bureau of Entomology, Nematology, and Plant Pathology - Botany Section, Contribution No. 38, 4th edition (digital version), 2003.

²Botanist Emeritus, FDACS, Division of Plant Industry.

³Botanist, FDACS, Division of Plant Industry, P. O. Box 147100, Gainesville, FL 32614-7100.

DESCRIPTION OF COLUMN CONTENTS

SCIENTIFIC NAME lists the species by the numerical order in which the species are listed in the "Regulated Plant Index." Author names are often abbreviated.

Bold type indicates that the species is on the federal list of endangered or threatened plants. The date of inclusion as a federally listed plant is provided immediately following the scientific name.

When there are illustrations in commonly available references a symbol (☼ or ☼) is placed in the lower left corner. Page numbers are given for Bell and Taylor (1982), Scurlock (1987), and Taylor (1992).

Photographs in the DPI poster and in Nelson (1994) are cited by plate number. There are no page numbers for Chafin (2000) or for Wunderlin and Hansen (2000) For additional photos, check the atlas website of Wunderlin and Hansen; many species will have photographs.

If the species is considered **endemic** to Florida (95% of all known occurrences are in Florida), then the term "endemic" is given in the lower right corner. Distributions were compiled from Gleason and Cronquist (1991), Radford *et al.* (1968), Luer (1984), Correll and Correll (1978), and other sources.

REFERENCES provides the last name of the author(s) and then page(s) devoted to the species. When species are covered by Clewell (1985), Correll and Correll (1982), Long and Lakela (1972), Small (1934), Ward (1979), or Wunderlin (1998), those authors will be listed if applicable. Other references may also be listed. Complete reference citations are provided at the end of this publication.

If a reference has line drawings, the symbol ☼ is shown. Small (1934) provides excellent illustrations, but these usually show only floral details. Other illustrations are often detailed and show plant habit as well as floral and fruit details. The ☼ symbol indicates that a photograph is present.

COMMON NAMES: these are names used in the vernacular. Sometimes the common name is descriptive and very useful. However, the common names are often confusing because the same name may be used for different taxa, or a species may have many different common names. This listing of common names is not meant to be exhaustive.

FAMILY is a group of similar genera. When two family names are acceptable (synonymous) according to the International Code of Botanical Nomenclature, both will be listed. There are eight families that have two acceptable names:

Palmae or Arecaceae;
Gramineae or Poaceae;
Cruciferae or Brassicaceae;
Leguminosae or Fabaceae;
Guttiferae or Clusiaceae;
Umbelliferae or Apiaceae;
Labiatae or Lamiaceae; and
Compositae or Asteraceae.

Common names for the families usually follow Lawrence (1951). The division for Leguminosae into three subfamilies corresponds to Mabberley (1997). The tribes for the Compositae follow Cronquist (1980). Common names for pteridophyte families are found in several sources, including FNA.

DESCRIPTIONS provides characters which will help distinguish this species from similar species. The first category is type of plant (tree, shrub, vine, annual herb or perennial herb). In succeeding order, characteristics are given for the following categories: stem, leaf, flower, fruit characters, habitat, locale, and time of bloom. Several abbreviations are used to save space:

lvs= leaves;
lflets= leaflets;
cpd= compound;
infl= inflorescence;
flrs= flowers;
frts= fruits;
cos.= counties.

The Florida Natural Areas Inventory (FNAI 1996) was used for habitat designations as were the referenced manuals and guides. Some of the habitats may sound esoteric, but are usually very appropriate. As an example, the "solution holes in rockland hammocks" mentioned in description of *Anemia wrightii* refer to dissolved areas in the limestone substrate of the rockland hammock habitat.

When a county is not listed by the Atlas, the county is shown within parentheses.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| SECTION | PAGE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| Endangered | 1 |
| Threatened | 63 |
| Commercially Exploited | 87 |
| Family Affiliation | 89 |
| References | 95 |
| Index | 97 |

This page is for notes.

Florida Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Division of Plant Industry, Rule Chapter 5B-40
PRESERVATION OF NATIVE FLORA OF FLORIDA: REGULATED PLANT INDEX
I. ENDANGERED PLANT LIST

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAMES | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|--|--|--|---|---|
| 1. <i>Acacia choriophylla</i> Benth. ☼: Atlas; Nelson, plate #71; Scurlock, p. 2 FL Keys, West Indies | Correll and Correll, 588 Isely, 8 Long and Lakela, 453 Ward, 3 ☼ Wunderlin, 341 | tamarindillo cinnecord | Leguminosae/ Fabaceae; legume family. Mimosoideae; acacia subfamily | tree to 9 m tall; spineless; lvs cpd, 1-3 pairs of segments, 4-8 pairs of lflets, lflets 1-2 cm long; petiolar gland circular and sessile; yellow flowers; stamens numerous; frt a woody legume with non-arillate seed; ecotone between rockland hammock and marine tidal swamp, coastal berm; Dade (escape) and Monroe cos.; summer. |
| 2. <i>Acacia tortuosa</i> (L.) Willd. ☼: Atlas; Nelson, plate #74 FL, West Indies, South America | Correll and Correll, 590 Isely, 7 Long and Lakela, 452 Wunderlin, 341 | poponax | Leguminosae/ Mimosoideae [see above for common names] | shrubby tree to 5 m tall; stipular spines (may be fused at bases); lvs cpd, 4-8 pairs of segments, 15-20 pairs of lflets; petiolar gland elliptic; yellow flowers; stamens numerous; frt a slender moniliform, slightly curved, woody legume; hammocks on shell middens; Collier Co. (extirpated?) |
| 3. <i>Actaea pachypoda</i> Elliott ☼: Atlas Quebec to Ontario and Minn., s to FL, LA and OK | Clewell, 460 Radford <i>et al.</i> , 456 ☼ Small, 513, as <i>A. alba</i> ☼ Ward, 127-128 Wunderlin, 298 | doll's eyes baneberry necklace weed white baneberry | Ranunculaceae; buttercup family | perennial herb; lvs cpd; many white flrs with thick stalks which later become red; frts hard, white berries with blackish dot (persistent stigma); rich woods, slope forest, stream banks; Liberty Co.; Mar. |
| 4. <i>Adiantum melanoaleucum</i> Willd. ☼: Chafin West Indies in Greater Antilles, Bahamas, FL | FNA 2:128, 1993 Lakela and Long, 68 ☼ Long and Lakela, 90 Small: ferns, 116,117 ☼ Ward, 3-4 ☼ Wunderlin, 40 | fragrant maidenhair fern | Pteridophyta-- Adiantaceae; maidenhair fern family | fern; rachis hairy and dull; lvs to 80 cm long, margins finely and irregularly serrate, lf segments oriented at right angles to rachis and continuous with stalk; false indusium crescent-shaped, on segment margins; rockland hammocks, limestone sinkholes; Dade Co. (Monroe Co. record is an error.) |
| 5. <i>Adiantum tenerum</i> Swartz FL, Mexico, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Venezuela | FNA 2:127, 1993 Lakela and Long, 63 Long and Lakela, 90 Small: ferns, 121-123 ☼ Wunderlin, 40 | brittle maidenhair fern | Pteridophyta-- Adiantaceae; maidenhair fern family | fern; rachis smooth and shiny; lv segments fan-shaped, with a tiny white annular joint at base; sink walls, grottos, and limestone ledges; Alachua, Citrus, Dade, Hernando, Hillsborough, Marion, Pinellas, St. Johns and Volusia cos. |

☼ = line drawing.

☼ = photograph.

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAMES | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|--|---|---|---|--|
| <p>6. <i>Aeschynomene pratensis</i> Small</p> <p><i>A. pratensis</i> var. <i>pratensis</i> is endemic to FL.</p> <p>☼: Chafin var. <i>caribaea</i> Rudd is a tropical complex, widely distributed.</p> | <p>Isely, 185-186 Long and Lakela, 488 Small, 727 ☼ Wunderlin, 341-342</p> | meadow jointvetch | <p>Leguminosae/ Fabaceae; legume family Papilionoideae; pea subfamily</p> | perennial herb to 2 m tall; petiole 3-8 cm long; 20-24 lflets, with prominent midvein, entire; yellow to orange petals; legume with distinctly crenate loments; pineland margins; (Broward), Collier, Dade and Monroe cos. Blooms all year. |
| <p>7. <i>Ageratum littorale</i> A. Gray</p> <p>FL, West Indies, Central America</p> | <p>Cronquist, 194 Long and Lakela, 870 Small, 1319 ☼ Wunderlin, 604</p> | Cape Sable whiteweed seashore ageratum | <p>Compositae/ Asteraceae; daisy family tribe: Eupatorieae</p> | herb; lvs opposite, succulent, glabrous; corollas blue; achenes 5-angled; pappus a tiny crown of scales; hammocks and along the shore; Monroe Co.- from Lignum Vitae Key to Key West.; all year. |
| <p>8. <i>Agrimonia incisa</i> Torrey and A. Gray</p> <p>FL, SC, GA, MS</p> | <p>Clewell, 466 Radford <i>et al.</i>, 547 Small, 616 Wunderlin, 327</p> | harvest-lice incised agrimony | <p>Rosaceae; rose family. Spiraeoideae; spirea subfamily</p> | herb, to 1 m tall; stem unarmed; lflets 7-9, unequal, stipules prominent, terminal lflet less than 2.5 cm long, sessile and amber glands on lower leaf surface; hypanthium to 2 mm long; petals to 2 mm long; sandhills, woods and thickets; Alachua, Calhoun, Citrus, Escambia, Hernando, Jackson, Madison, Marion, Suwannee, Wakulla and Washington cos.; Sep-Oct. |
| <p>9. <i>Aletris bracteata</i> Northrup</p> <p>Included in <i>A. farinosa</i> L. by Correll and Correll, Long and Lakela Wunderlin distinguishes the panhandle <i>A. farinosa</i> from <i>A. bracteata</i>. FL to New England and Ontario, west to WI and TX</p> | <p>Clewell, 351 Correll & Correll, 297-299☼ Long and Lakela, 294 Radford <i>et al.</i>, 302 ☼ Small, 316 Wunderlin, 205-206</p> | bracted colic-root | <p>Melanthiaceae; bunchflower family or, Liliaceae; lily family</p> | perennial herbs with rhizomes; lvs mostly basal and linear, stem lvs reduced; stems to 60 cm tall; perianth white, 5-8 mm long, cylindric or constricted above the middle, slightly granular; capsule conic; pine rocklands, marl prairies; (Collier) , Dade and Monroe [incl. Keys], cos.; all year. |
| <p>10. <i>Alvaradoa amorphoides</i> Liebm.</p> <p>☼: Atlas; Chafin S FL, Mexico, Central America, West Indies, South America</p> | <p>Correll and Correll, 737-738☼ Long and Lakela, 517 Small, 763-764☼ Wunderlin, 386-387</p> | alvaradoa Mexican alvaradoa | <p>Picramniaceae, or Simaroubaceae; picramnia family, or quassia family</p> | shrub or small tree; leaflets 19 to 51, 1-2.5 cm long, with appearance of <i>Amorpha</i> ; lvs alternate; flowers tiny, green or yellowish, in drooping racemes, pistillate racemes up to 13 cm long, staminate ones to 20 cm long; fruits samaras, densely pubescent; pine rocklands, rockland hammocks; Dade Co. (Monroe Co. record is error.) |
| <p>11. <i>Amorpha crenulata</i> Rydb.</p> <p>Endangered Species Act, 1973; Fed. Register, 18 July 1985. Isely uses <i>A. herbacea</i> Walter var. <i>crenulata</i> (Rydberg) Isely. Wunderlin concurs.</p> <p>☼: Chafin endemic</p> | <p>Isely, 73 Long and Lakela, 478 Small, 690 Wunderlin, 343</p> | Miami lead plant | <p>Leguminosae/ Fabaceae; legume family Papilionoideae; pea subfamily</p> | shrub; to 3 m tall; not hairy; leaflets 25-33, crenulate (with small rounded teeth), terminal gland on leaflets; lflet stalks 1.5-2 mm long; corollas white, single petal 6 mm long; vacant lots, pine rockland, marl prairie, fire-maintained; Dade Co.; Feb-Aug. |
| <p>12. <i>Anemia wrightii</i> Baker ex Hook. and Baker</p> <p>☼: Chafin Florida, Cuba</p> | <p>Correll and Correll, 7 FNA, 118 Wunderlin, 38</p> | parsley fern Wright's pineland fern | <p>Pteridophyta-- Anemiaceae/ Schizaeaceae.</p> | fern; less than 15 cm tall; 2-compound, papery to leathery, 2-4 pairs of segments; ultimate segments of sterile fronds oblanceolate, very narrow at base and deeply toothed at tip; fertile fronds with sporangia on all segments, blade tissue lacking; solution holes in rockland hammocks; Dade Co. |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAMES | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|--|---|---|--|--|
| 13. <i>Aquilegia canadensis</i> L. [<i>A. canadensis</i> var. <i>australis</i> (Small) Munz is intended.] Nova Scotia to Saskatchewan, south to FL and TX | Clewell, 460 Gleason and Cronquist, 60 Radford <i>et al.</i> , 453; 454☼ Small, 514☼ Ward, 130 Wunderlin, 298-299 | columbine wild columbine | Ranunculaceae; buttercup family | herb; pendent red and yellow flrs, complex structure with hollow spur; woodlands, Jackson, Liberty and Washington cos.; Mar-Apr. |
| 14. <i>Arabis canadensis</i> L. ☼: Atlas ME to MN, south to FL and TX | Clewell, 339 Gleason and Cronquist, 192 Radford <i>et al.</i> , 510-511☼ Small, 572 Wunderlin, 311-312 | sicklepod | Cruciferae/ Brassicaceae; mustard family | herb; median lvs not auriculate-clasping, hairy; petals white to pinkish; fruit pod flattened, long and narrow; rich woods, limestone outcrops; Jackson and Liberty cos.; Mar-Apr. |
| 15. <i>Argusia gnaphalodes</i> (L.) Heine [In 1998 Rule, listed as: <i>Tournefortia gnaphalodes</i> (L.) R.Br. ex Roem. and J.A. Schult.] ☼: Atlas; Bell and Taylor, p. 232; Scurlock, p.109 FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central America | Correll and Correll, 1208-1209☼ as <i>Mallotonia</i> Long and Lakela, 731☼ Ward, 101-102 Wunderlin, 515 | sea lavender (<i>Limonium carolinianum</i> is also sea lavender) bay lavender | Boraginaceae; borage family | shrub up to 2 m tall; lvs oblanceolate, to 10 cm long, with silky hairs, succulent; corollas white, tinged pink in throat; frt conical-ovoid, hollowed at base, corky; coastal dunes, coastal rock barrens; Brevard, Broward, Dade, (Martin), Monroe [Keys only], Palm Beach and St. Lucie cos.; all year. |
| 16. <i>Argythamnia blodgettii</i> (Torr.) Chapman ☼: Chafin endemic | Long and Lakela, 558 Wunderlin, 391-394 | Blodgett's wild mercury Blodgett's silverbush | Euphorbiaceae; spurge family | plants to 60 cm tall; hairs "T" shaped, with 2 arms; alternate lvs, to 4 cm long; flrs meager; seed with caruncle; pine rocklands, wet margins and openings of hammock, coastal rock barrens; Dade and Monroe [Keys only] cos.; all year. |
| 17. <i>Aristolochia pentandra</i> Jacq. ☼: Chafin FL and West Indies | Correll and Correll, 439-440☼ Long and Lakela, 370 Small, 1281-1282 Wunderlin, 268-269 | Marsh's Dutchman's pipe, coastal aristolochia, pitcher-plant | Aristolochiaceae; birthwort family | herbaceous vine; lvs cordate, 5-10 cm long; calyx tube swollen at base on one side (vs. middle), the flared part (limb) narrow and long -pointed, veined; 5 stamens; capsule globose; hammocks; Dade and Monroe [Keys only] cos.; all year. |
| 18. <i>Aristolochia tomentosa</i> Sims IN to KS, south to GA, FL and TX | Clewell, 248 Gleason and Cronquist, 44 Godfrey, 156-157 Godfrey and Wooten II, 64 Small, 1282 Wunderlin, 268-269 | pipevine wooly Dutchman's pipe | Aristolochiaceae; birthwort family | woody vine, high-climbing; lvs ovate, hairy, new growth densely and softly hairy; flrs bent into Meerscham pipe shape, yellowish with purple orifice; fruit a capsule; floodplain forests; Bay, Calhoun, Escambia, Gadsden, (Gulf), Holmes, Jackson, Liberty, Santa Rosa and Washington cos.; Apr. |
| 19. <i>Arnica acaulis</i> (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb. ☼: Atlas Coastal Plain, PA, NJ south to FL | Cronquist, 99 Ediger and Barkley, N. Am. Flora II(10): 27, 1978 Gleason and Cronquist, 535 Radford <i>et al.</i> , 1038☼ Small, 1474☼ Wunderlin, 605 | leopard's bane southeastern arnica | Compositae/ Asteraceae; daisy family tribe: Heliantheae (formerly Senecioneae) | perennial herb, glandular and hirsute, to 0.8 m tall; basal lvs in rosettes (but opposite), sessile, elliptic to ovate, toothed to entire, with 3-7 parallel veins, to 15 cm long; stem leaves few, opposite; heads several, large, with 2 rows of equal involucre bracts, 10-15 yellow rays to 2.5 cm long, and yellow disk fls on a convex, naked receptacle; pappus of white bristles; pine flatwoods; Jackson and Liberty cos.; Apr-May. |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAMES | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|--|---|--|--|--|
| 20. <i>Arnoglossum album</i> L. C. Anderson endemic | Sida 18: 377-384. 1998☼ | white-flowered plantain white Indian plantain | Compositae/ Asteraceae; daisy family tribe: Senecioneae | glabrous perennial herb to 1 m tall; basal lvs to 62 cm long, with long petioles, blades ovate to oblong-lanceolate, entire, crenate, or serrate, with several parallel veins, the lateral veins appressed to midrib for 2-4 cm above base of blade before diverging; stem lvs few, alternate; heads in flat-topped inflorescences, with 5 white prominently winged involucre bracts, the wings erose and highest at base, and 5 white disk flowers on a naked receptacle; pappus of white bristles; wet savannas and flatwoods; Bay and Gulf cos.; Jun-Jul. |
| 21. <i>Asclepias curtissii</i> Gray ☼: Atlas; Taylor, p. 86 endemic | Long and Lakela, 710 Small, 1072-1073 Ward, 69 Wunderlin, 499-501 | Curtiss' milkweed | Asclepiadaceae; milkweed family | lvs opposite, petiolate, 10+ mm wide; umbel stalks longer than the petioles; flrs greenish white, hoods narrowly lanceolate; dry hammocks, scrub, flatwoods; Brevard, Broward, Clay, Collier, (DeSoto), (Flagler), (Hardee), Hernando, Highlands, Hillsborough, Indian River, Lake, (Lee), Manatee, Marion, Martin, Orange, Osceola, Palm Beach, Pasco, Pinellas, Polk and (Putnam) cos.; May-Sep. |
| 22. <i>Asclepias viridiflora</i> Raf. <i>Acerates viridiflora</i> (Raf.) Eaton ☼: Atlas CT, NY, MI, Manitoba south to FL, AZ, Mexico | Clewell, 251 Gleason and Cronquist, 398 Radford <i>et al.</i> , 854☼ Small, 1067 (as <i>Acerates</i>) Wunderlin, 502 | green-flower milkweed green milkweed | Apocynaceae; dogbane family/ Asclepiadaceae; milkweed family | perennial herb with milky juice, to 0.8 m tall; lvs opposite, sessile, entire, linear to broadly oblong, elliptic, or ovate-oblong, with rounded tip; fls in dense spherical sessile or short-stalked umbels in upper lf axils, pale green; cor lobes reflexed, 6-8 mm long; base of hood adjacent to cor, without a column; hood without horns; fruit to 12 cm long; calcareous woods; Jackson and Gadsden cos.; Jun. |
| 23. <i>Asimina tetramera</i> Small Federal Register, 26 Sep 1986 ☼: Atlas; Chafin; DPI poster, plate #55 endemic | Small, 531 Ward, 5-6☼ Wunderlin, 306 | four-petal pawpaw scrub pawpaw | Annonaceae; custard-apple family | aromatic shrub to 3 m; lvs with leathery texture; flrs in axils of new leaves; 4 sepals; 2 whorls of petals with 3 each <u>OR</u> , 3 in one and the other with 4; outer petals maroon; scrub; Martin and Palm Beach cos.; May-Aug. |
| 24. <i>Asplenium auritum</i> Swartz Atlas uses: <i>A. erosum</i> L. West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America | FNA 2: 236. 1993 Lakela and Long, 118-119☼ Long and Lakela, 95 Small: ferns, 160 Ward, 6-7☼ Wunderlin, 51-52 | auricled spleen-wort eared spleenwort | Pteridophyta-- Polypodiaceae/ Aspleniaceae; spleenwort family | epiphytic fern; desiccated lvs. expand with water; lvs leathery, lf-let segments auricled at base, with incised margins, rachis green and winged; on trunks of large trees, mostly live oaks in mesic hammocks, strand swamp; Citrus, Dade, Collier, Hernando, Hillsborough, Pasco, Sumter and Volusia cos. |
| 25. <i>Asplenium dentatum</i> L. [In the 1998 Rule, the name was <i>A. trichomanes-dentatum</i> L.] Flora North America uses: <i>A. trichomanes-dentatum</i> L. ☼: Chafin West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America | FNA 2: 237. 1993 Lakela and Long, 114-115☼ Small: ferns, 158-159 Wunderlin, 51-53 | slender spleenwort | Pteridophyta-- Polypodiaceae/ Aspleniaceae; spleenwort family | fern; smallest of tropical spleenworts, to 20 cm long; tufted from non creeping rhizome; rachis dark only at the base, winged; segments asymmetrical, toothed margins; rockland hammocks, especially on rock walls in grottos; Broward, Dade and Palm Beach cos. |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAMES | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|---|---|---|--|---|
| 26. <i>Asplenium monanthes</i> L. AL, AZ, NC, SC, FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America, Africa | FNA 2: 237-238. 1993 Lakela and Long, 115-116✿ Radford <i>et al.</i> , 32 Ward, xvii Wunderlin, 51-53 | San Felasco spleenwort monosoral spleenwort single sorus spleenwort | Pteridophyta-- Polypodiaceae/ Aspleniaceae; spleenwort family | fern; fronds to 30 cm tall; 3-5 cm wide; rachis purplish; segments overlap; 1 sorus per lf-let, near the margin; cultivated; upland mixed forest, limestone near streams; Alachua Co. (extirpated?) and Jackson Co. |
| 27. <i>Asplenium pumilum</i> Swartz West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America | FNA 2: 238-239. 1993 Lakela and Long, 124-125✿ Small: ferns, 175-176✿ Ward, 8✿ Wunderlin, 51-53 | dwarf spleenwort triangle spleenwort hairy spleenwort chervil spleenwort | Pteridophyta-- Polypodiaceae/ Aspleniaceae; spleenwort family | fern; usually only a few cm tall; lvs compound, lvs triangular, hairy; shaded limestone boulders and ledges; Alachua, Citrus, Hernando, Marion and Volusia cos. |
| 28. <i>Asplenium serratum</i> L. ✿: Chafin West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America | FNA 2: 235. 1993 Lakela and Long, 125-126✿ Small: ferns, 152-153✿ Ward, 9 Wunderlin, 51-53 | bird's nest spleenwort American bird's nest fern wild bird's nest fern | Pteridophyta-- Polypodiaceae/ Aspleniaceae; spleenwort family | fern; roots with abundant matted hairs; vase-shaped rosette of lvs; lvs undivided, toothed; fallen logs in swamps and hammocks; Broward, Collier, Dade, Lee and Volusia cos. |
| 29. <i>Asplenium verecundum</i> Chapm. ex L. Underw. Kartesz: <i>A. myriophyllum</i> (Sw.) C. Presl ✿: Chafin endemic | Clewell, 47, as <i>A. myriophyllum</i> FNA 2: 244-245. 1993 Lakela and Long, 122-123✿ Small: ferns, 162-163✿ Wunderlin, 51-53 | delicate spleenwort modest spleenwort | Pteridophyta-- Polypodiaceae/ Aspleniaceae; spleenwort family | fern; fronds to 30 cm long and 5 cm wide; segments alternate on rachis, each further divided into 1 to 5 parts: "lacy" appearance; spores uniform and normal; limestone in grottoes, on cliffs and boulders in shaded woods; Alachua, Citrus, Columbia, Dade, Gilchrist, Hernando, Jackson, Liberty, Marion, Orange, Sumter and Taylor cos. |
| 30. <i>Aster hemisphericus</i> Alexander Wunderlin (1998) and Kartesz (1994): <i>A. paludosus</i> ssp. <i>hemisphericus</i> (Alexander) Cronq. Atlas: <i>Eurybia hemispherica</i> (Alexander) G.L. Nesom MO, KS, TX, AR, TN, LA, MS, AL, GA | Clewell, 293 Cronquist, 156, as <i>A. hemisphericus</i> Small, 1391 Wunderlin, 607-610 | aster southern swamp aster | Compositae/ Asteraceae; daisy family tribe: Asteraeae. | basal and cauline lvs grass-like; head with subtending leaf-like bracts; peduncles stout, 2-10 cm long; upland mixed open woods, sandstone outcrops; Escambia and Washington cos. |
| 31. <i>Aster spinulosus</i> Chapman Atlas: <i>Eurybia spinulosa</i> (Chapm.) G. L. Nesom ✿: Chafin endemic | Clewell, 294 Cronquist, 157 Godfrey and Wooten II, 828 Small, 1392 Wunderlin, 607-610 | pinewoods aster Apalachicola aster | Compositae/ Asteraceae; daisy family tribe: Asteraeae. | basal and cauline lvs grass-like, reduced upwards, lvs entire except sometimes remotely spinulose-toothed margins; peduncles up to 1 cm long, individual heads with 8-15 ray flrs; moist to dry pinelands and swamps; Bay, Calhoun, Franklin, Gulf and (Washington) cos.; Jul-Aug. |
| 32. <i>Baccharis dioica</i> Vahl FL and West Indies | Correll and Correll, 1454-1456 Cronquist, 167 Long and Lakela, 850-851 Small, 1397-1398✿ Wunderlin, 611 | broombush falsewillow, Vahl's baccharis, broom-bush, groundsel tree | Compositae/ Asteraceae; daisy family tribe: Asteraeae. | shrub, many branches, to 3 m tall; lvs spatulate-obovate, 2-4 cm long, 1-2 cm wide, entire, leathery, gland-dotted; staminate heads with about 20 flrs, pistillate heads ca. 50 flrs; pappus on achenes white, 8-14 mm long; hammocks, dune hollows; Dade Co. ; fall. Extirpated? |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAMES | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|---|---|---|--|---|
| 33. <i>Balduina atropurpurea</i> Harper ☼: Chafin FL, GA, SC | Cronquist, 83 Godfrey and Wooten II, 801 Radford <i>et al.</i> , 1120 Small, 1455, as <i>Endorima atropurpurea</i> ☼ Wunderlin, 611 | purple balduina purple-disk honeycomb-head | Compositae/ Asteraceae; daisy family tribe: Heliantheae. | herbaceous perennial; lower cauline lvs 7-30 cm long and to 1 cm wide [<i>B. uniflora</i> 's to 10 cm long]; 2 to 4 heads per plant; disk flowers dark purple [<i>E. uniflora</i> 's yellow], honey-comb-like receptacle, ray flowers yellow; pitcher plant bogs, moist pinelands, borders of shrub-tree bogs and bays; Clay, Nassau and Putnam cos.; fall. |
| 34. <i>Baptisia megacarpa</i> Chapman ex Torrey and A. Gray AL, FL, GA | Clewell, 399 Isely, 114 Small, 677 Ward, 9-10☼ Wunderlin, 344-345 | Apalachicola wild-indigo | Leguminosae/ Fabaceae; legume family-- Papilionoideae; pea subfamily | perennial herb to 1.5 m tall; lvs trifoliate, lf-lets 4-8 cm long, glabrous; corollas cream-colored; racemes terminal, 2 to 15 flrs; legume pendent, inflated; moist soil, woodlands, ravine slopes, adjacent to streams; Bay, Gadsden, Holmes, Leon, Liberty and (Washington) cos.; May. |
| 35. <i>Basiphyllaea corallicola</i> (Small) Ames ☼: Chafin FL, West Indies | Correll and Correll, 340-341☼ Long and Lakela, 323 Luer, 228-230☼ Small, 393☼ Wunderlin, 227-232 | Carter's orchid | Orchidaceae; orchid family | terrestrial; to 40 cm tall; fleshy corms; lvs 1 (occasionally 2), thin, to 12 cm long and 5 mm wide, sessile; infl with 3-10 flrs; flrs with greenish sepals and petals, converging over the lip, shallow pockets in rock of pine rockland; Dade and Monroe [Keys only] cos.; winter, but blooms infrequently. |
| 36. <i>Bigelovia nuttallii</i> L.C. Anderson ☼: Chafin FL, GA, AL, LA, TX | Clewell, 296 Cronquist, 136 Godfrey and Wooten II, 824-825 Wunderlin., 612 | Nuttall's rayless goldenrod | Compositae/ Asteraceae; daisy family tribe: Astereae. | perennial herbs to 80 cm tall; colonial; lvs narrowly linear (1-2 mm wide); upland pine flatwoods, scrub, sandstone, seepage, stream banks; Pinellas (extirpated?) and Washington cos.; Jul-Nov. |
| 37. <i>Blechnum occidentale</i> L. Atlas: <i>B. occidentale</i> L. var. <i>minor</i> Hook. FL, GA, LA, TX, West Indies, Central and South America | FNA 2: 225. 1993 Lakela and Long, 100-103☼ Small: ferns, 138-140☼ Ward, 10-11☼ Wunderlin, 58 | sinkhole fern New World mid-sorus fern hammock fern | Pteridophyta-- Polypodiaceae/ Blechnaceae; chain fern family | fern; stolons; usually less than ½ m tall; compound, segments with entire (or minutely serrulate) margins; segments with long sorus along midrib; sinkholes in forests; Alachua, Citrus, Hernando and Pasco cos. |
| 38. <i>Bonamia grandiflora</i> (A. Gray) Haller f. Endangered Species Act, 1973; Federal Register, 2 Nov 1987 as threatened. ☼: Atlas; Chafin; Taylor, p. 265 endemic | Small, 1080☼ Wunderlin, 304 Ward, 71-72☼ Wunderlin, 504-505 | Florida bonamia Florida lady's nightcap | Convolvulaceae; morning-glory family | vine, does not twine or climb; lvs leathery, rounded at the base; sepals leathery, 2 cm long; corollas blue, funnel-form, 7-10 cm long; 2 stigmas; sandy soil, scrub; (Hardee), Highlands, Hillsborough, Lake, Manatee, Marion, Orange, Polk and Sarasota cos.; Apr-Sep. |
| 39. <i>Bourreria cassinifolia</i> (A. Rich.) Griseb. ☼: Chafin; Scurlock, p. 21 FL, West Indies | Long and Lakela, 727 Small, 1129☼ Wunderlin, 515-516 | little strongback smooth strongback | Boraginaceae; borage family | shrub; alternate, lvs entire, 1-3 cm long, glabrous, petioles less than 5 mm long; white flrs; frt orange-red, 5-7 mm wide; pine rocklands; Dade and Monroe [Keys only] cos.; all year. |
| 40. <i>Bourreria radula</i> (Poiret) G. Don Kartesz (1994) lists <i>B. succulenta</i> var. <i>revoluta</i> (Kunth) O.E. Schulz and <i>B. revoluta</i> Kunth as synonyms of <i>B. radula</i> . Wunderlin (1998) lists both <i>B. succulenta</i> and <i>B. radula</i> . ☼: Scurlock, p. 23 FL, West Indies | Long and Lakela, 727, as <i>B. succulenta</i> var. <i>revoluta</i> Small, 1129, as <i>B. revoluta</i> ☼ Wunderlin, 515-516 | rough-strongback rough strongback | Boraginaceae; borage family | shrub or small tree; lvs entire but ciliate on margins, 3-7 cm long, rough pubescent, petioles more than 5 mm long; white flrs; frt orange-red, 9-14 mm wide; hammocks and pinelands; [Keys] Monroe Co.; all year. |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAMES | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|--|---|---|--|--|
| 41. <i>Bourreria succulenta</i> Jacq. A species complex: in some views, it includes <i>B. radula</i> ; or may be divided into ten species! [James S. Miller] | Little and Wadsworth I, 466 Wunderlin, 515-516 | pigeon-berry bodywood Bahama strongback | Boraginaceae; borage family | small tree or shrub; lvs 4-12.5 cm long, 1-7.5 cm wide, blunt or notched at tip, lower surface with fine hairs, upper surface glabrous; petioles .5- 1 cm long; flrs white; frts orange-red, ca. 1.5 cm wide; hammocks; Dade and Monroe [Keys only] cos.; all year. |
| ☛: Atlas FL, West Indies | | | | |
| 42. <i>Brassia caudata</i> (L.) Lindl. FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America | Long and Lakela, 335 Luer, 252-254☛ Small 396☛ Wunderlin, 227-232 | spider orchid long-tailed brassia cricket orchid | Orchidaceae; orchid family | epiphyte; pseudobulbs flattened; lvs 2, to 30 cm long and 5 cm wide; infl a raceme, to 15 flrs; flrs glossy yellowish with brownish splotches, petals and sepals long and slender (spidery), lip yellow with reddish-brown spots; rockland hammocks; Dade (extirpated?) and (Monroe) cos.; May-Jun. |
| 43. <i>Brickellia cordifolia</i> Elliott ☛: Chafin FL, GA, AL | Clewell, 297 Cronquist, 197 Small, 1328, as <i>Coleosanthus</i> ☛ Ward, 131-132 Wunderlin, 613 | Flyr's nemesis Flyer's [sic] nemesis Flyr's brickell-bush | Compositae/ Asteraceae; daisy family tribe: Eupatorieae. | perennial herb; velvety, especially under lvs; lvs opposite, cordate; several heads, each with many flrs; flrs purple to dark rose or lavender, 6-9 mm long; pappus purplish, capillary; upland hardwoods; Alachua, Gadsden, Jackson, Jefferson and Leon cos.; Sept-Oct. |
| 44. <i>Brickellia mosieri</i> (Small) Shinnors Cronquist uses <i>Kuhnia eupatorioides</i> L. var. <i>gracilis</i> T. and G. Kartesz uses <i>B. eupatorioides</i> L. var. <i>floridana</i> (R.W. Long) B.L. Turner ☛: Chafin endemic | all use <i>Kuhnia</i> : Cronquist, 197-198 Long and Lakela, 876 Small, 1329☛ Wunderlin, 613-614 | brickell-bush false boneset Mosier's false boneset | Compositae/ Asteraceae; daisy family tribe: Eupatorieae. | perennial; stems several; lvs alternate, numerous, gland-dots beneath, up to 10 cm long, 3 mm wide, entire or with tiny teeth; flrs tubular, yellow; pappus bristles plumose; pine rocklands, sandy soil over limestone; Dade Co.; Aug-Sep. |
| 45. <i>Bulbophyllum pachyrrachis</i> (A.Rich.) Griseb. variant spellings: <i>B. pachyrachis</i> , <i>B. pachyrhachis</i> FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America | Long and Lakela, 334 Luer, 180-182☛ Ward, 11-12 Wunderlin, 227-232 | rat-tail orchid | Orchidaceae; orchid family | epiphyte on <i>Annona glabra</i> ; with short pseudobulbs, each with 2 lvs, thickened flr axis; many small flrs, greenish-yellow speckled with reddish-purple, lip appears tongue-like; strand swamps; Collier Co. (extirpated?); Nov-Jan. |
| 46. <i>Burmannia flava</i> Martius ☛: Chafin FL, Cuba, Central America | Godfrey and Wooten I, 623 Long and Lakela, 306 Ward, 133-134 Wunderlin, 227 | Fakahatchee burmannia Fakahatchee bluethread | Burmanniaceae; burmannia family | herb; slender; usually 1 flr; cauline lvs scale-like; floral wing yellow, narrow; wet flatwoods, Big Cypress Swamp; Collier and Lee cos.; Jan |
| 47. <i>Caesalpinia major</i> (Medik.) Dandy and Exell See Isely for synonymy, or Godfrey and Wooten II, 239. [See Bell and Taylor, 156, for <i>C. bonduc</i> , the weedy species] FL, pantropical | Isely, 29 Long and Lakela, 461 Small, 667, as [sic, see Isely] <i>Guilandina bonduc</i> ☛ Wunderlin, 346 | yellow nicker yellow nicker bean Hawaii pearls [Gray nicker, <i>C. bonduc</i> , invades ruderal areas] | Leguminosae/ Caesalpinioideae; legume family Caesalpinioideae, caessia subfamily | vine to 5 m long, armed with prickles; lvs cpd, 3-5 pinnae, 4-7 pairs fllets; stipules inconspicuous to absent; flrs orange-yellow petals, stamens shorter than petals; legumes 4-9 cm long and wide, prickly; seeds 1.5 to 2 cm wide, dull yellow; coastal sands, hammocks; Dade, Martin, Monroe [Keys only] and Palm Beach cos.; all year. |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAMES | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|--|---|---|---|---|
| 48. <i>Caesalpinia pauciflora</i> (Griseb.) C. Wright ex Sauvalle ✿: Atlas; Chafin FL and West Indies | Isely, 29-30 Long and Lakela, 461 Small, 667 Wunderlin, 346 | fewflower holdback | Leguminosae/ Caesalpinioideae; legume family Caesalpinioideae, cassia subfamily | scrambling shrub, to 2 m; armed with prickles; lvs cpd, 3-5 pinnae, 4-7 pairs lflets, stipules inconspicuous or as prickles; flrs yellow petals, stamens longer (slightly) than petals; legume papery, 2-4 cm and .8- 1 cm, not prickly; seed less than 1 cm wide; hammocks, dry pinelands, palmetto-pine, roadsides; Monroe Co. [Keys only] ; all year. |
| 49. <i>Calamintha georgiana</i> (R. M. Harper) Shinners ✿: Atlas FL, NC, SC, GA, AL, MS, LA | Clewell, 379-381 Godfrey, 403, 404 Radford <i>et al.</i> , 916 Wunderlin, 528✿ | Georgia calamint Georgia satireja Georgia basil | Labitae/ Lamiaceae; mint family | low, sprawling shrub, exfoliating bark; lvs indistinctly punctate, sparsely pubescent, to 3.5 cm long, ovate, those on short branches appear fascicled; flrs 3 per axil of each leaf pair, 2-lipped, white tube and lips lavender-pink with darker purple spots on lower lip; 4 1 mm wide nutlets; dry woodlands, ancient terraces along rivers and streams; Holmes and Escambia cos. Fall. |
| 50. <i>Callirhoe papaver</i> (Cav.) A. Gray ✿: Atlas; Bell and Taylor, p. 100 FL, TX to MO, GA | Clewell, 427 Small, 852 Ward, 72-73✿ Wunderlin, 426-427 | poppy mallow woodland poppy mallow | Malvaceae; mallow family | perennial herb; deep taproot; to 1/3 m tall; lvs with 5 linear lobes; flrs 1 per flower stalk, deep crimson or magenta, about 6 cm across; calyx with 3 thin bracts beneath; upland mixed forest, roadside; Alachua, Gadsden, Jackson and Leon cos. Mar-Jun, Aug (2nd flowering period). |
| 51. <i>Calopogon multiflorus</i> Lindl. ✿: Atlas; Chafin; Taylor, p. 242 FL, MS, AL, GA | Clewell, 184-185 Godfrey and Wooten I, 660-661✿ Long and Lakela, 316 Luer, 60-62✿ Small, 377, as <i>Limodorum</i> Wunderlin, 233 | many-flowered grass- pink | Orchidaceae; orchid family | terrestrial; to 30 cm tall; lvs 1 or 2, to 10 cm long and 3 mm wide; infl racemose, dense, up to 15 flrs; flrs deep-rose, petals widest above the middle, lip uppermost and with a tuft of bright orange hairs; damp pinelands and meadows (fire maintained); historic records from: Alachua, Brevard, Clay, Collier, Dade (extirpated?), Dixie, Duval, Franklin, Hardee, (Hernando), Highlands, (Hillsborough), Indian River, Lee, Levy, Liberty, Manatee, (Martin), Nassau, Okaloosa, Orange, Pasco, Pinellas, Putnam, Sarasota, Seminole, St. Johns, St. Lucie and Walton cos.; Mar-Jul. |
| 52. <i>Calycanthus floridus</i> L. ✿: Atlas; Bell and Taylor, p. 62 NY, PA and OH, south to FL and MS | Clewell, 259 Gleason and Cronquist, 40 Godfrey, 177-179✿ Godfrey and Wooten II, 233, 234✿ Radford <i>et al.</i> , 476-477✿ Small, 631 Wunderlin, 305 | sweet shrub Carolina-allspice bubby-shrub | Calycanthaceae; calycanthus family | shrub, colonial; aromatic; lvs opposite, to 14 cm long, entire margins; flrs with many maroon tepal; poisonous achenes inside a fleshy receptacle; slope forest, bottomland forest; Escambia, Franklin, (Gadsden), Jackson, Leon, Liberty, Okaloosa, Santa Rosa, Suwannee and Walton cos.; spring. |
| 53. <i>Calypttranthes zuzygium</i> (L.) Sw. ✿: Atlas; Chafin; Scurlock, p. 33 FL, West Indies | Correll and Correll, 1040-1041 Long and Lakela, 642 Small, 938 Wunderlin, 453 | myrtle-of-the-river | Myrtaceae; myrtle family | shrub or small tree; stem not winged; lvs opposite, subsessile; inflor. glabrous; flrs apetalous; calyx lid-like, deciduous at flowering; berry dark red, 8-10 mm wide; rockland hammocks, maritime hammocks; Dade and Monroe [incl. Keys] cos. |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAMES | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|--|--|--|---|---|
| 54. <i>Calystegia catesbaeiana</i> Pursh variant spellings: <i>C. catesbeiana</i> , <i>C. catesbiana</i> ☼: Chafin NC, SC, GA, FL | Austin, Fl. Scientist 55: 59 Clewell, 331 as <i>C. spithamaea</i> Radford <i>et al.</i> , 864-865☼ Wunderlin, 505 | Catesby's bindweed Catesby's false bindweed | Convolvulaceae; morning-glory family | herb; stems erect or decumbent, rarely twining; lvs to 5 cm long, basally lobed; flrs axillary from lower axils only; corollas white, to 5 cm long and wide; wiregrass-longleaf pine, sandhill; Jackson Co.; Apr. |
| 55. <i>Campanula robinsiae</i> Small Federal Register, 27 July 1989 ☼: Chafin endemic | Small, 1289-1290 Wunderlin, 589 | Chinsegut bellflower Robin's bellflower | Campanulaceae; bellflower family | annual herb, sprawling; lv margins entire or faintly toothed; solitary open flrs, deep purple, 7-8 mm wide, sepals 1 to 2.5 mm long; many inconspicuous cleistogamous fls; edge of ponds, wet hammocks; Hernando Co.; Apr. |
| 56. <i>Campylocentrum pachyrrhizum</i> (Reichenb. f.) Rolfe ☼: Bell and Taylor, p. 28; Chafin FL, West Indies, S America | Long and Lakela, 327 Luer, 274-276☼ Small, 398 Ward, 12-13 Wunderlin, 227, 233 | leafless orchid ribbon orchid leafless bentspur orchid | Orchidaceae; orchid family | epiphytic on pond apple, pop ash, etc.; no lvs; abbreviated stem; roots synthesize, dark green to red and not spotted; many flrs, densely 2-ranked, sessile flrs, yellow to orange; Fakahatchee Strand, Collier and Lee cos.; Sep-Oct. |
| 57. <i>Campyloneurum angustifolium</i> (Swartz) Fée synonym: <i>Polypodium angustifolium</i> Swartz ☼: Chafin FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America | FNA 2: 328. 1993 Lakela and Long, 92-93☼ Long and Lakela, 82 Small: ferns, 85-86☼ Ward, 13-13 Wunderlin, 45 | narrow strap fern | Pteridophyta-- Polypodiaceae; polypody family | epiphytic fern; lvs nearly linear, up to 40 cm long, entire margins, no indusia, scattered sori; epiphyte; rockland hammocks, strand swamps; Collier, Dade (extirpated?) and Monroe [not Keys] cos. |
| 58. <i>Campyloneurum costatum</i> (Kuntze) C. Presl FL, West Indies, Central and South America | FNA 2: 328. 1993 Lakela and Long, 94-95☼ Long and Lakela, 83 Small, fern, 88, 90-91☼ Wunderlin, 45 | tailed strap fern | Pteridophyta-- Polypodiaceae; polypody family | epiphytic fern; recognized by the long slender tip of the strap-like frond (leaf); leaf blade to 40 cm long and 6 cm wide, leathery, tip abruptly attenuate (tailed), veins obscure; strand swamps, rockland hammocks; Dade (extirpated?) and Collier cos. |
| 59. <i>Campyloneurum latum</i> T. Moore FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America | FNA 2: 329. 1993 Lakela and Long, 95 Long and Lakela, 83 Small, ferns, 88-89☼ | wide strap fern | Pteridophyta-- Polypodiaceae; polypody family | epiphytic fern; leaf blade to 60 cm long and 9 cm wide, leathery, tip acute but not tailed, vein prominent, dark-green; rockland hammocks; Dade (extirpated?) and Monroe cos. (Native to Florida?) |
| 60. <i>Canella winteriana</i> (L.) Gaertn. ☼: Atlas; Scurlock, p. 34 FL, West Indies | Correll and Correll, 532-533☼ Long and Lakela, 614☼, as <i>C. alba</i> Small, 865 Wunderlin, 441 | wild-cinnamon cinnamon-bark pepper cinnamon | Canellaceae; wild cinnamon family | tree to 10 m tall; stems with large lf scars; lvs aromatic and dotted with glands, alternate, obtuse tips, cuneate base; flrs small, with 3 sepals, 5 petals, crimson, stamen tube, anthers reddish; berry crimson to black, 1 cm wide; maritime and rockland hammocks; Collier, Dade and Monroe [incl. Keys] cos.; summer, fall. |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAMES | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|---|--|--|--|---|
| 68. <i>Celosia nitida</i> Vahl FL, TX, West Indies, Central and South America | Correll and Correll, 477-478☼ Correll and Johnson, 553 Long and Lakela, 384 Small, 471 Wunderlin, 283 | West Indian cock's-comb albahaca slender celosia | Amaranthaceae; amaranth family | perennial herb to 1.5 m tall; young stems reddish; lvs alternate, deltoid-ovate; flrs with no petals and in spikes to 3 cm long, sepals ca. 5 mm long, brownish, firm; both anthers and pistils; numerous seeds ca. 1 mm long; hardwood hammocks, coastal dunes; Dade, Lake, Lee, Monroe [Keys only] cos.; summer. |
| 69. <i>Celtis iguanaea</i> (Jacq.) Sarg. ☼: Chafin FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America | Correll and Correll, 412-413☼ Long and Lakela, 359 Small, 443 Ward, 16-17 Wunderlin, 260 | iguana hackberry [iguanas eat the fruit] | Ulmaceae; elm family | shrub, spreading; stipular spines; alternate lvs papery, 3-nerved, margins with tiny teeth, not sandpapery; yellowish-green flrs; drupes 8-12 mm long, edible; medicinal uses; shell mounds, tidal swamps; Lee and Collier cos. |
| 70. <i>Celtis pallida</i> Torrey FL, TX, Mexico | Long and Lakela, 359 Small, 443 Ward, 17-18☼ Wunderlin, 260-261 | spiny hackberry desert hackberry | Ulmaceae; elm family | shrub; stout straight spines at nodes; lvs succulent, obtuse, less than 2.5 cm long, margins with rounded teeth, rough texture like sandpaper; flrs in summer; yellow to orange drupes in fall; shell mounds, maritime hammocks; Mound Key in Lee Co.; Jun-Aug. |
| 71. <i>Centrosema arenicola</i> (Small) F. J. Herm. ☼: Chafin endemic | Isely, 117 Small, 721, as <i>Bradburya</i> Wunderlin, 347-348 | sand butterfly pea pineland butterfly pea | Leguminosae/ Fabaceae; legume family Papilionoideae; pea subfamily | perennial herbaceous vine to 3 m long; 3 lflets, 2-5 cm long, ovate-lanceolate, coriaceous; dorsal calyx lobe 8-11 mm long, the 2-parted lower one 7-8 mm long; petals lavender, pink or white, 2.5-3 cm long, resupinate; legume linear, 7-12 cm long; open, mixed woodlands, pine or oak-palmetto thickets; Brevard, Citrus, Hernando, Highlands, Hillsborough, Lake, Marion, Orange, Pasco, Polk, Seminole, Sumter and Volusia cos.; summer, fall. |
| 72. <i>Cereus robinii</i> (Lemaire) L. Benson Endangered Species Act, 1973; Federal Register, 19 July 1984. synonym: <i>Pilosocereus robinii</i> (Lem.) Byles and Rowley ☼: Atlas; Chafin FL and West Indies | Benson, 572-574 Long and Lakela, 630 Small, 916-917 Ward, 19-20☼ Wunderlin, 448, as <i>Pilosocereus</i> | tree cactus Key tree cactus | Cactaceae; cactus family | tree; stems to 10 m and 8-10 cm thick; with 9 or 10 ridges; floral tube broad, less than 1.5 cm long, petals short and broad; flrs with odor of garlic; rockland hammocks; Monroe Co. [Keys only]. |
| 73. <i>Chamaesyce cumulicola</i> Small ☼: Chafin endemic | Clewell, 354 Long and Lakela, 551 Small, 794 Wunderlin, 395-397 | sand dune spurge coastal dune sandmat | Euphorbiaceae; spurge family | prostrate herb; stringlike, zig-zag stems; lvs similar in size, elliptic; capsule glabrous; seed terete, 1-1.4 mm long; coastal dunes, coastal scrub; Brevard, Broward, Collier, Escambia, Hernando, Highlands, Lee, Martin, Palm Beach, Pinellas, St. Johns and Volusia cos. |
| 74. <i>Chamaesyce deltoidea</i> (Engelm. ex Chapm.) Small Endangered Species Act, 1973; Federal Register, 18 July 1985, as <i>Euphorbia deltoidea</i> ssp. <i>deltoidea</i> ; includes ssp. <i>adherens</i> ☼: Chafin endemic | Long and Lakela, 551 Small, 795 Wunderlin, 397 [3 subspecies] | rockland spurge | Euphorbiaceae; spurge family | prostrate herb, delicate; lvs 2-5 mm long, obtuse, entire; capsule pubescent, ca 1.5 mm wide; pine rocklands; Mar-Nov; ssp. <i>adherens</i> , <i>deltoidea</i> , <i>pinetorum</i> -- Dade Co.; ssp. <i>serpyllum</i> -- Monroe Co. [Keys only]. |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAMES | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|---|---|---|--|---|
| <p>75. <i>Chamaesyce garberi</i> (Engelm. ex Chapman) Small Federal Register, threatened: 18 July 1985 as <i>Euphorbia garberi</i> endemic ✿: Chafin</p> | <p>Long and Lakela, 553-554 Small, 795 Wunderlin, 398</p> | <p>Garber's spurge</p> | <p>Euphorbiaceae; spurge family</p> | <p>prostrate herb, robust; lvs 4-9 mm long, entire to obscurely serrate; capsule pubescent, ca. 1.5 mm wide; pine rocklands, coastal berm, coastal grassland; Dade and Monroe cos.; all year.</p> |
| <p>76. <i>Chamaesyce porteriana</i> Small var. <i>keyensis</i> (Small) Burch is intended by Council; Kartesz uses: <i>C. x keyensis</i> Small ✿: Atlas endemic</p> | <p>Long and Lakela, 550 Small, 795 Wunderlin, 398</p> | <p>Porter's spurge</p> | <p>Euphorbiaceae; spurge family</p> | <p>bushy herb, erect; lvs entire; capsules glabrous; coastal grassland, coastal strand, coastal rock barrens; Dade and Monroe [Keys only] cos.</p> |
| <p>77. <i>Cheilanthes microphylla</i> (Swartz) Swartz FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America</p> | <p>Clewell, 47 FNA 2: 166. 1993 Lakela and Long, 69✿ Small: ferns, 130, 132✿ Ward, 134 Wunderlin, 41</p> | <p>southern lip fern</p> | <p>Pteridophyta-- Polypodiaceae; polypody family</p> | <p>fern; horizontal stems 1-3 mm wide, long creeping; frond 2-compound to 3-compound, lanceolate, with scattered hairs; petiole less than 25 cm long; sori continuous along margins; upland mixed forest, shell mounds, limestone outcrop in cedars; Alachua, Citrus, Collier, Dade, Duval, Monroe and Washington cos.</p> |
| <p>78. <i>Chionanthus pygmaeus</i> Small Federal Register, 21 Jan 1987 ✿: Atlas; Chafin; Taylor, p. 81; Nelson, plate #107; DPI poster, plate #16 endemic</p> | <p>Small, 1042 Ward, 20✿ Wunderlin, 486</p> | <p>pygmy fringe-tree</p> | <p>Oleaceae; olive family</p> | <p>shrub; leathery, opposite, deciduous lvs with black petioles; drupe 2 -2.5 cm long (<i>C. virginicus</i> less than 2 cm long); petals usually less than 1 cm long (<i>C. virginicus</i> 2-3 cm long petals); low nutrient levels, sandy, dry soil of central Fl scrub; Highlands, Hillsborough, Lake, Manatee, Osceola, Polk and Seminole cos.; Mar-Apr.</p> |
| <p>79. <i>Chrysopsis cruiseana</i> Dress Kartesz: <i>C. gossypina</i> (Michaux) Elliott ssp. <i>cruiseana</i> (Dress) Semple. Cronquist does not use or refer to <i>cruiseana</i> at all. USDA uses <i>Heterotheca</i>. endemic</p> | <p>Clewell, 300, as <i>C. cruiseana</i> Ward, 76-77✿ Wunderlin, 617, as Kartesz</p> | <p>Cruise's golden-aster</p> | <p>Compositae/ Asteraceae; daisy family tribe: Astereae.</p> | <p>herb; stems and lvs densely floccose, not grass-like; involucre not stipitate glandular, bracts pubescent or stipitate-glandular; dunes, scrub, coastal grassland, openings and blowouts; Escambia, Okaloosa, Santa Rosa and Walton cos.; Oct-Nov.</p> |
| <p>80. <i>Chrysopsis floridana</i> Small Endangered Species Act, 1973; Federal Register, 16 May 1986 ✿: Atlas; Chafin endemic</p> | <p>Cronquist, 112, as <i>C. scabrella</i> Torrey and Gray Long and Lakela, 856 Small, 1339 Ward, 21 Wunderlin, 617</p> | <p>Florida's golden-aster Florida goldenaster</p> | <p>Compositae/ Asteraceae; daisy family tribe: Astereae.</p> | <p>stems and lvs white cottony pubescent; upper lvs toms-tomentose and stems hairs appressed; inflor. with many heads in panicle; bracts acute; flr head 2 cm across, yellow florets; sand pine scrub, on bare sand; Hardee, Hillsborough, Manatee and Pinellas cos.; Sep-Nov.</p> |
| <p>81. <i>Chrysopsis godfreyi</i> Semple ✿: Chafin FL and Baldwin Co., AL</p> | <p>Clewell, 298 Canadian J. Bot. 56 (17): 2092-2096, Semple reports that <i>C. lanuginosa</i> Small is a close relative. Wunderlin, 617</p> | <p>Godfrey's golden-aster</p> | <p>Compositae/ Asteraceae; daisy family tribe: Astereae.</p> | <p>biennial or perennial herbs, to 50 cm tall; lvs of basal rosette to 10 cm long, woolly; stem lvs linear to ovate, entire, woolly or glabrous always densely stipitate glandular, abruptly to gradually reduced below inflor.; bracts subulate with spreading to recurved tips, in 4-5 series, stipitate glandular; few heads in corymb or corymbose panicle (compare with <i>C. floridana</i>); dunes and scrub; Bay, Escambia, Okaloosa, Santa Rosa and Walton cos.</p> |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAMES | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|---|---|--|--|--|
| 82. <i>Cienfuegosia yucatanensis</i> Millsp. ☼: Chafin; Scurlock, p. 51 FL, Cuba, Mexico | Correll and Correll, 926☼ Long and Lakela, 593 Small, 860, as <i>C. heterophylla</i> Wunderlin, 427 | yellow hibiscus Yucatan flymallow | Malvaceae; mallow family | shrubs or woody herbs; resembles <i>Hibiscus</i> ; glabrous throughout; lvs entire, 2-6 cm long, some lower lvs trilobed but most lvs ovate or elliptic; petals yellow; involucl of 6 to 9 bracts; capsule 6-8 mm long; rockland hammocks, marine tidal marsh, coastal berm, coastal rock barrens; Monroe [Keys only] and (Palm Beach) cos.; all year. |
| 83. <i>Cissampelos pareira</i> L. FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America, Africa, Australia | Correll and Correll, 530-531☼ Long and Lakela, 416-418☼ Small, 538 Wunderlin, 303 | pareira brava velvety cissampelos | Menispermaceae; moonseed family | vine, to 5+ m; lvs ovate to suborbicular, entire, transparent glands, tomentose, palmately veined, tips may be notched; staminate flrs in axillary panicles, each ca. 2 mm wide, 4 united petals; pistillate flrs fewer, in bracted clusters along a rachis, 1 petal per flr, stigma 3-lobed; frt 1-seeded drupe, 4-5 mm long, hairy; hammocks; Dade Co.; summer. Extirpated? |
| 84. <i>Cladonia perforata</i> Evans Federal Register, 27 April 1993 ☼: Chafin endemic | Fed. Register | Florida perforate cladonia | lichen | forms dense clusters 20-60 mm tall; surface of branches glossy, smooth; circular openings just above the branching; rosemary sandhills; Highlands, Manatee, Martin, Okaloosa, Palm Beach and Polk cos. |
| 85. <i>Clitoria fragrans</i> Small Federal Register, 27 April 1993 as threatened ☼: Atlas; Chafin endemic | Isely, 153 Small, 722 Ward, 77-79☼ Wunderlin, 349 | pigeon wings butterfly pea sweetscented pigeonwings | Leguminosae/ Fabaceae; legume family Papilionoideae; pea subfamily | perennial herb; lvs trifoliate, lflets have obtuse tips; chasmogamous flrs in pairs, showy, 4.5-5 cm, pale purple with purple lines on the standard, fragrant, twisted to turn flr upside down; cleistogamous flrs small and hidden in the calyx and bloom late in season; bean 5-8 cm long; sandhill, scrub, scrubby flatwoods, roadside; Highlands, Lake, Orange, Osceola and Polk cos.; Apr-Jul. |
| 86. <i>Colubrina arborescens</i> (P.Mill.) Sarg. ☼: Atlas; Nelson, plate #110; Scurlock, p. 59 FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central America | Correll and Correll, 891-892☼ Long and Lakela, 581-582 Small, 834, as <i>C. colubrina</i> Wunderlin, 420 | greenheart wild coffee common snake-bark bitters | Rhamnaceae; buckthorn family | shrub or tree, to 7 m tall; young stems rusty tomentose; lvs ovate, elliptic, or oblanceolate, 5-15 cm long, entire, tips blunt, acute to acuminate, shining green above, rusty pubescent below with scattered black glands; inflor axillary umbel-like cymes; flrs with 5 hooded, yellow petals ca. 2.5 mm long, opposite and enfolding the stamens; frts ca. 1 cm wide, nearly black, hard, 3-lobed capsule; hammocks; Collier and Monroe (incl. Keys) cos.; all year. |
| 87. <i>Colubrina cubensis</i> (Jacq.) Brongn. [intended: var. <i>floridana</i> M. C. Johnston] ☼: Atlas; Chafin FL, West Indies | Correll and Correll, 892, 893☼ Long and Lakela, 581 Small, 834 Wunderlin, 420 | colubrina Cuban snake-bark Cuban nakedwood | Rhamnaceae; buckthorn family | shrub or small tree; stems and lvs velutinous; lvs elliptic, 4-9 cm long; peduncles usually longer than petioles; flrs as above; frts 7 mm across; hammocks, pinelands; Dade and Monroe [Keys only] cos.; all year. |
| 88. <i>Colubrina elliptica</i> (Sw.) Briz. and Stern. ☼: Atlas; Nelson, plate #111; Scurlock, p. 61 FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central and northern South America | Correll and Correll, 892-894☼ Long and Lakela, 582 Small, 832, as <i>C. reclinata</i> Wunderlin, 420 | soldierwood smooth snake-bark naked-wood | Rhamnaceae; buckthorn family | shrub or tree to 20 m; trunk with serpentine-furrowed, orange-brown bark exfoliating in thin layers; young twigs finely hairy; lvs ovate, lanceolate to elliptic, thin and soft, entire, ca. 4-8 cm long, 2 marginal glands at base; flrs as above, but greenish; frt orange-red capsule, explosively dehiscent; hammocks; Dade and Monroe [Keys only]; all year. |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAMES | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|---|---|---|--|--|
| 96. <i>Cranichis muscosa</i> Swartz FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America | Correll and Correll, 349-350* Luer, 86* Wunderlin, 234 | moss orchid cypresssknee helmet orchid | Orchidaceae; orchid family | terrestrial herb; thick, fleshy roots at base of stem; leafy rosette, leaves with petioles; raceme, flowers small, white, yellow-green speckles, lip is uppermost, sepals free to base and not adnate to the lip; ovary glabrous; rockland hammocks; Collier, Dade (extirpated?), and Lee cos.; Jan-Feb. |
| 97. <i>Crataegus phaenopyrum</i> (L. f.) Medik. * Chafin DE and PA, west to IL, MO, KY, TN, south to GA, AL and FL | Godfrey, 556-558* Radford <i>et al.</i> , 562-563* Small, 644 Wunderlin, 327-328 | Washington thorn hedge thorn red haw Washington hawthorn | Rosaceae; rose family | tree, to 10 m tall; lvs cordate-deltoid to ovate, toothed, 3-lobed (look like tiny maple lvs); corollas white; fruits scarlet, 4-6 mm wide; streambanks, edges of wet areas; Liberty, Wakulla, Walton and Washington cos.; May. |
| 98. <i>Croomia pauciflora</i> (Nutt.) Torrey * Atlas; Chafin FL, GA and AL | Clewell, 194 Ward, 22-23* Small, 309 Ward, 22 Wunderlin, 204 | croomia | Croomiaceae/ Stemonaceae/ Liliaceae; croomia family | colonial herb, with rhizomes; lvs ovate, cordate at base, prominent veins; flrs in axils, 4 perianth parts, 4 stamens; rich hardwood forest ravines and bluffs, Apalachicola River; Gadsden and Liberty cos.; Mar-Apr. |
| 99. <i>Crotalaria avonensis</i> K.R. Delaney and Wunderlin Federal Register, 27 April 1993 * Atlas; Chafin endemic | Sida 13:315-324, 1989 Wunderlin, 350-351 | Avon Park harebells Avon Park rattlebox | Leguminosae/ Fabaceae; legume family Papilionoideae; pea subfamily | perennial herb; flr-stems may originate 4" below surface and above soil for only a few centimeters; no stipules; lvs 1-2 cm long, obtuse, coated with whitish hairs; yellow corollas 8-9 mm long, keel petal shorter than wing petals; style bases not elbowed; bean inflated, 1.4-2.5 cm long; bare white sand, partial shade; Lake Wales Ridge, Highlands and Polk cos.; dormant winter until Mar. |
| 100. <i>Croton humilis</i> L. [See Taylor, 62-63; Bell and Taylor, 105, for other <i>Croton</i> spp.] FL, TX, West Indies and Mexico | Correll and Correll, 790-792 Correll and Johnston, 931 Long and Lakela, 538 Small, 782, as <i>C. berlandieri</i> Wunderlin, 399-400 | pepperbush salvia | Euphorbiaceae; spurge family | shrub, to 1 m tall; lvs ovate, entire (may have tiny glandular teeth at base), stellate pubescence not dense on lower surface; staminate flrs with short petals, pistillate flrs lack petals; hammocks, disturbed sites; Dade, Collier and Mo |
| 101. <i>Cryptotaenia canadensis</i> (L.) DC. Que, N.B. to Man, south to GA, FL, AL and TX | Clewell, 504 Godfrey and Wooten II, 457 Radford <i>et al.</i> , 780-781* Small, 970 Ward, 23-24* Wunderlin, 467 | honewort wild chervil Canadian honewort | Umbelliferae/ Apiaceae; carrot family | perennial herb; up to 80 cm tall; lvs cpd, with dilated stalks, long on lower lvs, shorter on upper lvs; flrs white, clustered; floodplain forest; Gadsden, Jackson and Liberty cos.; Apr-Jul. |
| 102. <i>Ctenitis sloanei</i> (Poepp. ex Spreng.) C.V. Morton synonym: <i>Dryopteris ampla</i> (Humb. and Bonp.) Kuntze FL, West Indies, Central and South America | FNA 2: 302. 1993 Lakela and Long, 157 Long and Lakela, 98-99* Small, ferns, 290, 292-293* Wunderlin, 55-56 | red-hair comb fern Florida tree fern | Pteridophyta-- Dryopteridaceae, Polypodiaceae; wood fern family | stolons absent; sterile and fertile leaves similar in appearance, deltoid; veins free or only casually netted, petiole scales a tangled tuft of multicellular hairs with reddish crosswalls; sori round, indusia soon deciduous (appears absent); limestone ledges, rockland hammocks, cypress strand swamps; Broward, Collier, Dade, Manatee and Polk cos. |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAMES | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|---|---|--|--|---|
| 103. <i>Ctenitis submarginalis</i> (Langsd. and Fischer) Ching synonym: <i>Thelypteris submarginalis</i> (Langsd. and Fisch.) Small FL, LA, West Indies, Central and South America | FNA 2: 302. 1993 Lakela and Long, 157 Long and Lakela, 98 Small: ferns, 258-260☼ Wunderlin, 55-56 | brown-hair comb fern | Pteridophyta-- Dryopteridaceae; wood fern family | stolons absent; sterile and fertile leaves similar in appearance, linear-oblong; veins free or only casually netted, petiole scales not densely tangled; sori round, indusia soon deciduous (appears absent); cypress swamps, rockland hammocks, sp oil banks; Broward, Collier, (Dade), Hardee, (Palm Beach) and Seminole cos. |
| 104. <i>Ctenium floridanum</i> (A.S. Hitchcock) A. S. Hitchcock ☼: Chafin FL and GA | Godfrey and Wooten, II-210 and 212 Hall, 198-199 Hitchcock and Chase, 516 Jones and Coile, 34 Small, 114, as <i>Campulosus</i> Wunderlin, 96 | Florida toothache grass | Gramineae/ Poaceae; grass family | herb, slender scaly rhizomes; immediately recognizable by its solitary curved one-sided spike which resembles a toothbrush; no glands on the 2nd glume, and a more slender awn than for <i>C. aromaticum</i> ; pinelands; Alachua, Bradford, Clay, Columbia, Duval, Nassau, Putnam and St. Johns cos. |
| 105. <i>Cucurbita okeechobeensis</i> (Small) Bailey Federal Register, 12 July 1993 ☼: Chafin endemic | Long and Lakela, 814 Small, 1286 Ward, 81-83☼ Wunderlin, 587 Syst. Botany 18(2):175-187 | Okeechobee gourd Indian pumpkin | Cucurbitaceae; gourd family | vine; lvs with 5 to 7 lobes, clammy pubescence; flrs cream colored; frt to 9 cm wide, globose, green streaked or flecked with white; wet hammocks, ditch banks; Glades, Lake, Palm Beach, Seminole and Volusia cos.; Mar-May. |
| 106. <i>Cupania glabra</i> Swartz ☼: Atlas; Chafin; Scurlock, p. 70 FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central America | Long and Lakela, 575 Small, 829 Ward, 24-25☼ | cupania Florida toadwood American toadwood | Sapindaceae; soapberry family | small tree; lvs alternate, cpd with 6 -12 lf-lets, shallowly toothed; small flrs in panicle; capsules top-shaped, each with 3 seeds; rockland hammocks; (Dade) and Monroe [Keys only] cos.; fall. |
| 107. <i>Cuphea aspera</i> Chapman ☼: Chafin endemic | Clewell, 425 Godfrey and Wooten II, 377-378☼ Small, 932, as <i>Parsonia lythroides</i> Wunderlin, 450 | tropical waxweed Chapman's waxweed | Lythraceae; loosestrife family | perennial, to .5 m tall, roots fusiform distally; lvs whorled, to 2 cm long; flrs opposite or whorled, pedicels 5-15 mm long, 6 lavender or white petals, hypanthium with glandular hairs; flatwoods; Calhoun, Franklin and Gulf cos.; May-Jul. |
| 108. <i>Cynoglossum virginianum</i> L. ☼: Atlas CN south to FL, west to IL, OK, LA | Clewell, 256 Radford <i>et al.</i> , 880☼ Small, 1122 Ward, 134-135 Wunderlin, 516-517 | wild comfrey | Boraginaceae; borage family | perennial herb, to ¾ m tall; lvs basal, and 2-4 on lower stem, rough bristly, upper stem naked; inflor. terminal; flrs with blue or white petals; frts mericarps, with short stiff spines; bluffs; Gadsden and Liberty cos.; Mar-Apr. |
| 109. <i>Cyperus floridanus</i> Britton Fl and West Indies | Correll and Correll, 218 Long and Lakela, 208, as <i>C. filiformis</i> Small, 150 Wunderlin, 154-158 | Florida flatsedge | Cyperaceae; sedge family | perennial herb, tufted stems; lvs filiform, longer than stem; 2-3 lf-like bracts to 10 cm long; infl. loosely capitate and solitary per stem; spikelets deciduous above lower pair of scales, to 10 mm long and 1 mm wide; scales maroon with green keel; 3 stamens, 3 stigmas; sandy soil; Collier, Dade and Monroe [Keys only] cos. |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAMES | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|--|--|--|--|--|
| 117. <i>Dennstaedtia bipinnata</i> (Cav.) Maxon FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America | FNA 2: 200-201. 1993 Lakela and Long, 59 and 61☼ Small: ferns, 321 and 322☼ Ward, 26-27 Wunderlin, 47 | cuplet fern hay-scented fern bipinnate cuplet fern | Pteridophyta-- Polypodiaceae/ Dennstaedtiaceae; polypody family | fern; stout stems 5-6 mm wide; lvs. 3-compound, to 2.7 m long, lustrous, subcoriaceous; sori at end of small lateral veins and with cup-shaped indusia; deep muck soil of hammocks; Duval, (Okeechobee), Palm Beach and Seminole cos. |
| 118. <i>Desmodium ochroleucum</i> M.A. Curtis ex Canby Del, MD, TN, south to FL | Clewell, 402, 404 Isely, 168-169 Radford <i>et al.</i> , 606 Small, 733, as <i>Meibomia</i> Wunderlin, 357 | trailing tick-trefoil cream tick-trefoil | Leguminosae/ Fabaceae; bean family | perennial herb, decumbent, vine-like, hairy stems; terminal lf-lets ovate, 2.5-6 cm long; fls creamy white or pale yellow (=ochroleucous), fl-stalks 10-22 mm long; 3 to 5 frt segments, each 7-10 mm long, densely hairy (hairs with hooked tips) on the sutures, glabrous and veiny on surfaces; disturbed hammocks; Jackson Co.; summer. |
| 119. <i>Dicerandra christmanii</i> Huck and Judd Federal Register, 21 Sept 1989 ☼: Atlas; Chafin endemic | Systematic Botany 14(2):197-213 1989 Wunderlin, 530 | Christman's mint Garrett's mint | Labiatae/ Lamiaceae; mint family | northern Highlands Co. specimens of "old" <i>D. frutescens</i> actually <i>D. christmanii</i> . Lvs with eucalyptus-oil scent; corollas persistently cream-colored, with magenta spots; anthers yellow; yellow sand, oak scrub; Highlands Co. |
| 120. <i>Dicerandra cornutissima</i> Huck Federal Register, 1 Nov 1985 ☼: Atlas; Chafin endemic | Wunderlin, 530 | Robin's mint, long-spurred mint | Labiatae/ Lamiaceae; mint family | shrub to ½ m tall; lvs about 1.5 cm long, linear, with entire margins, glandular, fragrant; flrs in groups in axils, 2-lipped, 7 mm long, purplish-rose with deep purple marking and whitish throat; 4 stamens, each anther half tipped by 1.2 mm long horn; style glabrous or with few hairs; on yellow sand in sand pine scrub or oak scrub sandhills; Sumter (extirpated?) and Marion cos.; Sep-Oct. |
| 121. <i>Dicerandra frutescens</i> Shinnery Federal Register, 1 Nov 1985 ☼: Atlas; Bell and Taylor, p. 237; Chafin endemic | Ward, 84 Wunderlin, 530 | Lloyd's mint, scrub mint | Labiatae/ Lamiaceae; mint family | shrub to ½ m tall; lvs to 2.5 cm long, narrowly oblong, entire margins, crushed foliage with scent of peppermint; flrs in pairs, petals 2-lipped, pale pink [quickly fades to bright white] with purplish-rose dots; stamens 4, each anther half with spur less than 1 mm long, anthers purplish; style hairy; on yellow sand in sand pine scrub, openings and paths; Highlands and Polk cos.; Sep-Oct. |
| 122. <i>Dicerandra immaculata</i> Lakela Endangered Species Act: 1973; Federal Register, 23 July 1984, proposed rule; 1985 ☼: Atlas; Chafin, DPI poster, plate #10 endemic | Wunderlin, 530 | Olga's mint, Lakela's mint | Labiatae/ Lamiaceae; mint family | shrub to 1/3 m tall; foliage fragrant, flrs in cymes at tips of stems, lavender-rose to purplish (rarely white) without spots separates this from all other <i>Dicerandras</i> in se US; yellow sand in sand pine scrub, disturbed areas; Indian River and St. Lucie cos.; Sep-Oct. |
| 123. <i>Dicerandra thinicola</i> H. A. Mill. ☼: Atlas endemic | Phytologia 75: 185-189. 1993☼ Wunderlin, 530 | Titusville balm | Labiatae/ Lamiaceae; mint family | shrubby perennial to 0.9 m tall, with numerous ascending branches from a short trunk; lvs opposite, linear-oblong, to 19 mm long and 2 mm wide, fragrant when crushed; flrs on short pedicels in whorls of 3-7; corolla tube sharply bent; corolla limb 2-lipped, rose-purple (or sometimes white) with dark purple spots; stamens 4; anthers dark to light purple, with 2 horns up to 1.3 mm long; style hispid; scrub; Brevard Co.; summer-fall. |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAMES | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|---|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|
| 131. <i>Eleocharis rostellata</i> (Torrey) Torrey Canada to FL, NY to IL, KS, OK, TX, CA, UT, WY, NM, Mexico, West Indies, Central and South America | Correll and Johnston, 272 Godfrey and Wooten, 326, 329☼ Wunderlin, 160-164 | beaked spikerush | Cyperaceae; sedge family | perennial herb, with vertical caudex; lvs bladeless sheaths only; spikes ovoid, thicker than the supporting stem, scales of spike spirally arranged; bristles long as achene and tubercle, with down-pointed teeth; achene 3-angled, tapered into a pyramidal tubercle, olive-brown, smooth, no ribs; prairies, swamps; Dade, Taylor, Santa Rosa and Wakulla cos. |
| 132. <i>Eltroplectris calcarata</i> (Hooker f.) Garay and Sweet synonym: <i>Centrogenium setaceum</i> (Lindl.) Schlecht. ☼: Chafin FL, West Indies, South America | Correll and Correll, 350- 351☼ Long and Lakela, 323 Luer, 124-125☼ Small, 384 Ward, 18 Wunderlin, 234 | spurred neottia longclawed orchid | Orchidaceae; orchid family | terrestrial; 1 to 3 lvs, 9-15 cm long and petiolate; peduncle 3 dm long; flrs white and greenish, lateral sepals form a spur; lip is fringed; dense hammocks; Dade and Highlands cos.; winter-spring. |
| 133. <i>Encyclia boothiana</i> (Lindl.) Dressler Luer uses: var. <i>erythronioides</i> (Small) Luer synonym: <i>Prosthechea boothiana</i> (Lindl.) W. E. Higgins FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central America | Correll and Correll, 354- 355☼ Long and Lakela, 332 Luer, 204-205☼ Small, 392 Ward, 27-28 Wunderlin, 234-235 | dollar orchid FL dollar orchid | Orchidaceae; orchid family | epiphyte; pseudobulbs about size of silver dollar, lvs up to 15 cm long; flrs greenish yellow, blotched with reddish purple, lip is pale yellow to white; low limbs of trees in hammocks or thickets, marine tidal swamps; Dade, Indian River and Monroe cos.; Jun-Sep. |
| 134. <i>Encyclia cochleata</i> (L.) Lemée Luer uses: var. <i>triandra</i> (Ames) Dressler for FL synonym: <i>Prosthechea cochleata</i> (L.) W. E. Higgins ☼: Atlas; Bell and Taylor, p. 29; Chafin 3 anthers: FL 2 anthers: West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America | Correll and Correll, 356-357 Long and Lakela, 332☼ Luer, 202-203☼ Small, 392, as <i>Anacheilium</i> Wunderlin, 234-235 | FL clamshell orchid | Orchidaceae; orchid family | epiphyte; 1 to 3 lvs, to 30 cm long; flrs yellowish with purplish blotches at base, lip shell-like and velvety purple, 3 sepals and other 2 petals long and ribbon-like; rockland hammocks, dome swamps, strand swamps; Broward (?), Collier, Dade, Lee and Monroe [not in Keys] cos.; all year. |
| 135. <i>Encyclia pygmaea</i> (Hook.) Dressler synonym: <i>Prosthechea pygmaea</i> (Hook.) W. E. Higgins FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America | Long and Lakela, 332-333 Luer, 200-201☼ Small, 393, as <i>Hormidium</i> Ward, 28-29 Wunderlin, 234-235 | dwarf epidendrum | Orchidaceae; orchid family | epiphyte; flrs are cradled between the lvs on each pseudobulb; sepals white, shading to yellow; two lateral petals linear and white; lip white, 3-lobed, with rose purple spot on tip of center lobe; Fakahatchee Strand; Collier Co.; Oct-Feb. |
| 136. <i>Epidendrum acunae</i> Dressler Kartesz: <i>E. blancheanum</i> Urban FL, Cuba, Mexico, Central America | Luer, 219-220☼ Ward, 29 Wunderlin, 235-236 | Acuna's epidendrum | Orchidaceae; orchid family | epiphyte; pendent, stems to 1 m, continue to lengthen after flowering; 2 to 6 lvs, to 12 cm long; 1-3 flrs, brownish green; 2 cm long capsule; Collier Co. (extirpated?); May-Jun. [Luer: <i>E. ramosum</i> is a smaller plant, each branch terminates after flowering.] |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAMES | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|---|--|---|--|---|
| 137. <i>Epidendrum anceps</i> Jacq. Kartesz: <i>E. secundum</i> Jacq. synonym: <i>E. amphistomum</i> A. Richard FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America | Long and Lakela, 330 Luer, 210-211☼ Wunderlin, 235-236 | dingy-flowered epidendrum | Orchidaceae; orchid family | epiphyte; erect, stems to 1.1 m tall; 5-13 lvs, up to 18 cm long and 4 wide (LandL, 329: 6+ cm wide), green usually but also red to maroon; dense capitate raceme of up to 25 flrs, brownish (yellow-green, red-brown, or bronze tinged purple) petals, lip adheres to column and flares to spade shaped; rockland hammocks, dome swamps, strand swamps, hammocks; Broward, Collier, Dade, Lee, Martin and Monroe [not in Keys] cos.; Jan-Jul and all year. |
| 138. <i>Epidendrum difforme</i> Jacq. synonym: <i>Neolehmannia difformis</i> (Jacq.) Pabst ☼: Chafin; DPI poster, plate #30 FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America | Long and Lakela, 330 Luer, 212-213☼ Wunderlin, 235-236, as: <i>E. floridense</i> Hagsater | umbelled epidendrum | Orchidaceae; orchid family | epiphyte; pendent stems to 30 cm long; 5-10 lvs, up to 10 cm long and 3 cm wide, fleshy, glossy; 3-20 flrs in compact raceme, greenish, variable in size; bracts linear and not enclosing ovary; hammocks; (Broward), Collier, Dade, Lee, Monroe [not in Keys], (Palm Beach) and Polk cos.; Aug-Nov. and all year. |
| 139. <i>Epidendrum nocturnum</i> Jacq. ☼: Chafin FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America | Correll and Correll, 365-366☼ Long and Lakela, 330 Luer, 214-215☼ Ward, 84-85☼ Wunderlin, 235-236 | night-smelling epidendrum night-scented epidendrum | Orchidaceae; orchid family | epiphyte; erect stems to 1 m tall; 4-10 lvs, to 15 cm long and 2.5 wide, leathery; flrs bloom singly and in slow succession, yellow sepals and petals long, narrow, spreading, lip 3-lobed and white; fragrant at night; rockland hammocks, strand swamps, dome swamps; (Broward), Collier, Dade, Lee, Martin, Monroe [not in Keys] and Palm Beach cos.; Jul-Dec and all year. |
| 140. <i>Epidendrum rigidum</i> Jacq. ☼: Bell and Taylor, p. 31 FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America | Correll and Correll, 366, 368 Long and Lakela, 330 Luer, 216-217☼ Wunderlin, 235-236 | rigid epidendrum | Orchidaceae; orchid family | epiphyte; ascending stems to 20 cm; 2-6 lvs, to 8 cm long and 15 mm wide, leathery, keeled; flrs alternate on spike, greenish, insignificant; rockland hammocks, dome swamps, strand swamps; Broward, Collier, Dade, Hendry, Lee, Monroe [not in Keys] and Palm Beach cos., Oct-May. |
| 141. <i>Epidendrum strobiliferum</i> Reichenb. f. FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America | Long and Lakela, 329 Luer, 218-219☼ Wunderlin, 235-236 | matted epidendrum | Orchidaceae; orchid family | epiphyte; pendent stems to 18 cm long, numerous and matted; 2-8 lvs, to 5 cm long and 1 cm wide, rigid, leathery, green to red dish-brown; flrs terminal, 3 to 4, pale yellow, hidden by large bracts; strand swamp; Collier and Lee cos.; Oct-Nov and all year. |
| 142. <i>Epigaea repens</i> L. Newfoundland, Quebec to Saskatchewan, south to IA, FL and MS | Clewell, 348 Gleason and Cronquist, 209 Godfrey, 238-240☼ Radford <i>et al.</i> , 810-811☼ Small, 1005 Ward, 137-138☼ Wunderlin, 475 | trailing arbutus | Ericaceae; heath family | trailing shrub; evergreen lvs; corolla white to pink, densely pubescent within; bluffs, mixed hardwood forest; Escambia, Liberty, Okaloosa, Santa Rosa and (Walton) cos.; Dec-Feb. |
| 143. <i>Eragrostis tracyi</i> Hitchcock ☼: Chafin endemic | Hall, 175 Ward, 86 Wunderlin, 107- 111 | Sanibel lovegrass Sanibel Island lovegrass | Gramineae/ Poaceae; grass family | annual (occasionally perennial) herb; delicate grass; beach dunes, maritime hammocks, coastal strand, coastal grassland, old fields, clearings, disturbed sites; Lee, Manatee, Pinellas and Sarasota cos.; all year. |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAMES | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|--|---|---|---|---|
| 144. <i>Eriocaulon nigrobacteatum</i> Orzell and Bridges ☼: Chafin endemic | Phytologia 74: 104-124, Feb. 1994 Wunderlin, 191 | dark-headed hatpins | Eriocaulaceae; hatpins family | perennial herb, forming dense clumps, with fleshy, unbranched, septate roots; lvs in basal rosette, septate, up to 4 cm long and 1 mm wide (smallest <i>E.</i> in eastern N Am. north of Mexico); involucre bracts uniformly dark gray, not reflexed; receptacle glabrous; sepals with white clavate hairs, black anthers; seepage bogs; Bay, Calhoun and Gulf cos.; Mar-Apr. |
| 145. <i>Eriogonum floridanum</i> Small <i>Eriogonum longifolium</i> Nutt. var. <i>gnaphalifolium</i> Gandog. is listed as threatened by Federal Register, 18 Mar. 1993. Kartesz: <i>E. longifolium</i> var. <i>gnaphalifolium</i> ☼: Atlas; Chafin; Taylor, p. 42 endemic | Small, 445 Ward, 86-87 Wunderlin, 270-271, as Kartesz | scrub-buckwheat Florida umbrella plant longleaf wild-buckwheat | Polygonaceae; buckwheat family | herbaceous perennial with woody rootstock; to 1 m tall; flowering stems with alternate lvs; flrs grouped into heads with bracts beneath, 6 linear sepals, no petals; sandhill, scrub, longleaf pine, Lake Wales Ridge; Highlands, Lake, Marion, Orange, Osceola, Polk, Putnam and Sumter cos.; all year. |
| 146. <i>Ernodea cokeri</i> Britt. ex Coker ☼: Chafin FL and West Indies | Correll and Correll, 1389-1391 Wunderlin, 576 | one-nerved ernodea Coker's beach creeper | Rubiaceae; madder family | shrub; leaves narrowly linear, to 3 mm wide, 1-nerved; corolla tube pink or red; calyx as long or longer than fruit; pine rocklands; Dade Co., all year. |
| 147. <i>Eryngium cuneifolium</i> Small Federal Register, 21 Jan 1987 ☼: Chafin endemic | Small, 964 Wunderlin, 468-469 | scrub eryngium snakeroot wedgeleaf eryngo | Umbelliferae/ Apiaceae; carrot family | herb; erect; lvs divided or lobed, 3-5 teeth at tip, lvs reduced in number up the stem; capitate inflorescence, whitish flrs age powder blue; sand pine scrub; Highlands Co.; Sep-Nov. |
| 148. <i>Erythronium umbilicatum</i> Parks and Hardin ☼: Bell and Taylor, p. 14 VA, WV, MD, south to FL and AL | Clewell, 179 Gleason and Cronquist, 834 Small, 292 Ward, 88-89 Wunderlin, 207 | dimpled dogtooth-violet trout lily amberbell dimpled troutlily | Liliaceae; lily family | herbaceous perennial from corm; 2 lvs, fleshy, about 10 cm long, mottled (like a trout); solitary flr on long stalk, greenish or purplish outside and yellow inside, recurved; stream banks and bluffs; Gadsden and Leon cos.; Feb-Mar. |
| 149. <i>Eugenia confusa</i> DC. ☼: Atlas; Chafin; Scurlock, p. 80 FL and West Indies | Correll and Correll, 1044 Long and Lakela, 645 Small, 936 Wunderlin, 453 | redberry eugenia tropical ironwood ironwood | Myrtaceae; myrtle family | tree, up to 6 m tall; scaly bark, red-brown heartwood; lvs to 5 cm long, with prolonged tip; flr scarlet, 5-8 mm wide; rockland hammocks; Dade, (Lee), Martin and Monroe [Keys only] cos.; Mar-Jul. |
| 150. <i>Eugenia rhombea</i> (Berg) Krug and Urban ☼: Atlas; Scurlock, p. 82 FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America | Correll and Correll, 1044 Long and Lakela, 645 Small, 935 Ward, 29-30 Wunderlin, 453 | red stopper | Myrtaceae; myrtle family | tree to 3 m tall; lvs 3-6 cm long, opposite; inflorescence axillary, pedicel 1 cm long [<i>E. axillaris</i> has longer pedicels]; berries black to 8 mm wide; rockland hammocks; Dade, (erroneously in Lee) and Monroe [Keys] cos.; Apr-Sep. |
| 151. <i>Euonymus atropurpureus</i> Jacq. Note: Kartesz spells it "Evonymus" All refs. to right use <i>E. atropurpureus</i> ; Kartesz uses <i>E. atropurpurea</i> . ☼: Atlas NY to ND, south to FL and TX | Clewell, 268 Gleason and Cronquist, 329 Godfrey, 195-196☼ Radford <i>et al.</i> , 685-686☼ Small, 818 Wunderlin, 414 | burning bush wahoo spindle tree strawberry bush arrow wood eastern wahoo | Celastraceae; staff-tree family | shrub or small tree; lvs to 12 cm long and 6 cm wide, toothed; inflor. axillary cymes on peduncles ½ as long as lvs; petals 4, maroon, with hyaline margins; dangling pinkish-purple capsule 4-lobed, splits but not reflexing; scarlet seed; stream banks; Gadsden and Liberty cos.; Apr. |

| | | | | |
|--|---|---|--|--|
| <p>152. <i>Eupatorium frustratum</i> B.L. Robins. Wunderlin uses <i>Chromolaena frustratum</i> (B.L.Robins.) King and H. Robinson. ☼: Chafin endemic</p> | <p>Cronquist, 185 Long and Lakela, 873 Small, 1320, as <i>Osmia frustrata</i> Wunderlin, 615-616</p> | <p>Cape Sable thoroughwort</p> | <p>Compositae/ Asteraceae; daisy family tribe: Eupatorieae.</p> | <p>herbs, to 20 cm tall; lvs simple, over 15 mm wide, 2-5 cm long, deltoid-ovate, ovate, or ovate-lanceolate, wedge-like base, margins with shallow teeth; inflor. diffuse; flrs all discs, blue or lavender; coastal hammocks; Mon roe [including Keys] Co.; all year.</p> |
| <p>153. <i>Eupatorium villosum</i> Sw. [In 1998 Rule, listed as : <i>Koanophyllon villosum</i> (Sw.) King and H.E.Robins.] Kartesz uses: <i>Eupatorium villosum</i> Sw. [See Taylor, 112-114; Bell and Taylor, 252, for other spp.] FL and West Indies</p> | <p>All as <i>Eupatorium</i>: Correll and Correll, 1486-1487 Cronquist, 186 Small, 1327</p> | <p>Keys' thoroughwort</p> | <p>Compositae/ Asteraceae; daisy flower. tribe: Eupatorieae.</p> | <p>shrub to 2 m tall; densely hairy throughout; lvs opposite, to 6.5 cm long and 4 cm wide; bracts in 2 to 3 series; flrs 9-13, white to bluish; hammocks, pine woods; Dade Co.; all year.</p> |
| <p>154. <i>Euphorbia commutata</i> Engelm. ☼: Atlas FL, GA, SC to PA, MO, MN</p> | <p>Clewell, 357 Radford <i>et al.</i>, 670, as <i>E. commutatus</i> Small, 801, as <i>Galarhoeus</i> Wunderlin, 401-402</p> | <p>wood spurge tinted woodland spurge</p> | <p>Euphorbiaceae; spurge family</p> | <p>herb, with milky sap, decumbent stem; lvs alternate, spatulate to ovate or lanceolate, margins entire; bracteal lvs opposite, smaller than stem lvs, reniform to ovate-reniform; cyathia 4-lobed, glands yellowish, with long tail-like tips; woods and stream banks; Gadsden, Jackson, Levy and Marion cos.; spring.</p> |
| <p>155. <i>Euphorbia telephioides</i> Chapm. Federal Register, 8 May 1992, as threatened. Synonym: <i>Tithymalus telephioides</i> (Chapm.) Small ☼: Chafin endemic</p> | <p>Clewell, 358 Small, 801 Wunderlin, 401-403</p> | <p>Telephus spurge</p> | <p>Euphorbiaceae; spurge family</p> | <p>herb; lvs sessile; glands of involucre without subulate appendages, cyathia green to reddish, on peduncles less than 2 cm; wet flatwoods, wiregrass areas; Bay, Franklin and Gulf cos.; May-Jul.</p> |
| <p>156. <i>Evolvulus convolvuloides</i> (Willd. ex J.A. Schultes) Stearn synonym: <i>E. glaber</i> Spreng. [see Taylor, 90; Bell and Taylor, 113, for <i>E. sericeus</i>] FL, West Indies, South America</p> | <p>Correll and Correll, 1170-1171 Long and Lakela, 714 Small, 1082 Wunderlin, 507</p> | <p>dwarf bindweed bindweed dwarf morning glory</p> | <p>Convolvulaceae; morning-glory family</p> | <p>herb, prostrate, creeping; lvs nearly glabrous below at maturity, to 2 cm long, oblong-ovate or obovate; flrs solitary in axils, blue, pink or white, to 1 cm wide; coastal on limestone or coral rock; Dade and Monroe [including Keys]; all year</p> |
| <p>157. <i>Evolvulus grisebachii</i> Peter FL, West Indies</p> | <p>Long and Lakela, 714 Small, 1082, as <i>E. wrightii</i> Wunderlin, 507</p> | <p>Grisebach's bindweed Grisebach's dwarf morning glory</p> | <p>Convolvulaceae; morning-glory family</p> | <p>herb, tufted, suberect, silvery hairs; lvs suborbicular to ovate, ca. 1 cm long, acute tips; flrs white or blue, 8-9 mm wide; pinelands, glades; Monroe Co. [Keys only]; all year.</p> |
| <p>158. <i>Exostema caribaeum</i> (Jacq.) J.A. Schultes ☼: Chafin; Scurlock, p. 83 FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central America</p> | <p>Correll and Correll, 1393-1394☼ Long and Lakela, 798 Small, 1256 Wunderlin, 577</p> | <p>princewood Caribbean princewood Jesuit bark</p> | <p>Rubiaceae; madder family</p> | <p>shrub or tree, to 7 m tall, bark bitter (once used to reduce fever); lvs opposite, 4-8 cm long, oblong-lanceolate to ovate, acuminate tips, conspicuous veins; flrs fragrant, solitary in lf axils, calyx tubular, to 4 mm long, corolla tubular, lobes linear, to 4.5 cm long, white or pinkish, fade to orange; frts woody capsules, to 1.5 cm long; hammocks, pinelands; Keys [Monroe Co]; spring.</p> |
| <p>159. <i>Forestiera godfreyi</i> L. C. Anderson ☼: Atlas; Chafin also in 1 SC county</p> | <p>Godfrey, 503, 505-506☼ Wunderlin, 487</p> | <p>Godfrey's swamp privet</p> | <p>Oleaceae; olive family</p> | <p>shrub or small tree; drooping branches, roots at branch tips; flrs very early in spring on twigs of previous season before new growth; petaloid sepals; separate male and female flrs; mesic calcareous wood; Alachua, Gadsden, Gilchrist, Jackson, Jefferson, Leon, Levy, Liberty, Nassau and Marion cos.; early spring.</p> |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAMES | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|--|--|--|--|--|
| <p>160. <i>Fothergilla gardenii</i> L. All in Ref. column (except Wunderlin) use: <i>F. gardenii</i> Murray</p> <p>☼: Chafin TN, AL, MS, GA, FL</p> | <p>Clewell, 374 Godfrey, 372-373 Radford <i>et al.</i>, 530-531☼ Small, 601☼ Wunderlin, 325</p> | dwarf witch-alder | Hamamelidaceae; witch-hazel family | shrub, to 1 m tall; colonial; lvs with stellate hairs on lower surface, glabrous above, margins wavy; inflor. globose or oblong, terminal; petals absent; stamens showy, white; capsule with 2 curving beaks; pine savannas, shrub bogs, hillside bogs; Walton and Okaloosa cos.; early spring. |
| <p>161. <i>Galactia smallii</i> H.F. Rogers ex Herndon Endangered Species Act 1973; Federal Register, 18 July 1985 Note: Isely -- "more abundant pubescence and smaller flrs than <i>G. floridana</i> and <i>G. regularis</i>."</p> <p>☼: Chafin endemic</p> | <p>Isely, 152 - see note Long and Lakela, 494, as <i>G. prostrata</i> Small, 719 Wunderlin, 358, as part of <i>G. regularis</i></p> | Small's milkpea | Leguminosae/ Fabaceae; legume family Papilionoideae; pea subfamily | herb; prostrate and twining; stems to 2 m long; hairy; lflets 3, 1-2.2 cm long; flrs 1-5 on long stalk; corollas 11-12 mm long, pink-purple or lavender, fading pale; legume 3-4 cm long, 4 mm wide; pine rocklands; Dade Co.; May-Jul. |
| <p>162. <i>Galeandra beyrichii</i> Reichenb. f.</p> <p>☼: Chafin FL, West Indies, Central and South America</p> | <p>Long and Lakela, 324 Luer, 245-246☼ Wunderlin, 237</p> | helmet orchid | Orchidaceae; orchid family | terrestrial, up to 1 m tall; 1-2 ephemeral lvs, to 25 cm long and 3 cm wide, 3 ribbed; terminal raceme with to 12 flrs, pale yellow-green petals, green and purple striped lip with ruffled edge, lip attached to base of the column; edges of sinkholes in rockland hammock; Dade Co. |
| <p>163. <i>Gentiana pennelliana</i> Fernald</p> <p>endemic</p> | <p>Clewell, 367 Godfrey and Wooten II, 536 Long and Lakela, 697 Small, 1054, as <i>G. tenuifolia</i> Ward, 89-90☼ Wunderlin, 492-493</p> | wiregrass gentian | Gentianaceae; gentian family | herb; lvs linear-spatulate; flrs solitary, not involucrate; corolla white, spotted with blue-green internally; wet flatwoods, slash pine plantations, roadside ditches; Bay, Calhoun, Franklin, Gadsden, Gulf, (Leon), Liberty, Wakulla and Walton cos.; Oct-Feb. |
| <p>164. <i>Goodyera pubescens</i> (Willd.) R. Br.</p> <p>☼: Atlas; Luer, 9 Quebec, ME to MN, south to SC, FL, AL, AR</p> | <p>Clewell, 185 Gleason and Cronquist, 855 Radford <i>et al.</i>, 350-351☼ Wunderlin, 237</p> | downy rattlesnake orchid downy rattlesnake plantain | Orchidaceae; orchid family | terrestrial herb; flowering stem with 4-14 bracts; lvs basal rosette, ovate to lanceolate, dark green midrib bordered by pair of white stripes and with net-like white veins; lip pouchy, sac less than half as long as the body; hammocks; Liberty Co.; Jun. |
| <p>165. <i>Gossypium hirsutum</i> L.</p> <p>☼: Atlas; DPI poster, plate #13; Nelson, plate #85 FL, West Indies, Mexico</p> | <p>Correll and Correll, 925-927☼ Long and Lakela, 591 Small, 861 Ward, 30-31 Wunderlin, 427</p> | wild cotton short-staple cotton upland cotton | Malvaceae; mallow family | herb or shrub to 4 m tall; 3-lobed lvs; involucler (below calyx) with 2-5 bracts with lacy tips; petals white, fade to pink and rose; seed with long hairs; coastal hammocks, shell mounds, coastal berm; Charlotte, (Collier), Dade, Lee, Manatee, Monroe [including Keys], Pinellas and Sumter cos.; all year. |
| <p>166. <i>Govenia utriculata</i> (Swartz) Lindley</p> <p>FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America</p> | <p>Correll and Correll, 369-370☼ Long and Lakela, 324 Luer, 243, 245☼ Wunderlin, 237</p> | Gowen's orchid | Orchidaceae; orchid family | terrestrial herb to 0.5 m tall; lvs 2, dark green, fan-like; 5-15 flrs, white with lavender spots, lip arises from base of column, lateral sepals fused with lip; rockland hammocks; Dade Co. (extirpated?); Nov-Dec. |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAMES | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|--|--|---|--|---|
| 167. <i>Guaiacum sanctum</i> L. Kartesz: Guajacum FL, West Indies, Central and South America ✿: Atlas; Chafin; DPI poster, plate #12; Nelson, plate # 85; Scurlock, p.89 | Correll and Correll, 718-720✿ Long and Lakela, 508✿ Small, 755 Ward 90-91 Wunderlin, 383, as Kartesz | lignum vitae hollywood tree of life | Zygophyllaceae; caltrop family | tree to 10 m tall; hard wood, close grain; lvs opposite, with 3-4 pairs of lf-lets; flrs to 3 cm wide, petals blue; frt 5- angled, bright orange; seed black with scarlet fleshy coat; rockland hammocks; Dade and Monroe [Keys only] cos. |
| 168. <i>Guzmania monostachia</i> (L.) Rusby ex Mez in DC. ✿: Chafin; DPI poster, plate #59 FL, West Indies, South America | Correll and Correll, 274, 276-277✿ Long and Lakela, 269 Small, 272 Ward, 31-32✿ Wunderlin, 193 | Fuchs' bromeliad strap-leaved guzmania West Indian tufted airplant | Bromeliaceae; pineapple family | epiphyte; vase-shaped; red bracts beneath the white flrs: attractive; rockland hammocks, strand swamp; Collier, Dade and Monroe [not Keys] cos.; all year. |
| 169. <i>Gymina latifolia</i> (Sw.) Urban ✿: Atlas; Chafin; Nelson, plate #40; Scurlock, p. 93 FL, West Indies, Mexico | Correll and Correll, 867✿ Long and Lakela, 568-569 Small, 819 Wunderlin, 414 | West Indian false-box false boxwood walla-berry | Celastraceae; staff-tree family | shrub or tree, to 8 m tall, twigs 4-angled; lvs opposite, evergreen, 2-4 cm long, entire or slightly crenate above middle, oblong-ovate or elliptic; inflor axillary clusters; ♂ and ♀ flrs on separate plants, petals 4, white, to 2 mm long; frt a drupe, to 8 mm long, dark blue or reddish black when ripe; hammocks; Dade & Monroe [Keys only] cos.; all year. |
| 170. <i>Habenaria distans</i> Griseb. FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America | Godfrey and Wooten I, 635, 636✿ Luer, 160-161✿ Small, 372 Wunderlin, 237 | distans habenaria hammock false rein- orchid | Orchidaceae; orchid family | terrestrial; erect, up to 30 cm tall; lvs 5, basal rosette, glossy green, to 10 cm long and 3.5 cm wide; infl. a spike with widely separated flrs , flrs "spidery," greenish, lip 3-parted with club-shaped spur; hydric hammocks, strand swamps; Collier, Highlands, Lee and Manatee cos.; Aug-Sep. |
| 171. <i>Harperocallis flava</i> McDaniel Federal Register, 2 Oct 1979 monotypic genus ✿: Chafin DPI poster, plate #61 endemic | Clewell, 179 Ward, 32-33✿ Wunderlin, 207 | Harper's beauty | Melanthiaceae; bunchflower family Or, Liliaceae; lily family | perennial; lvs basal, linear; single terminal flr, 3 yellow petals and 3 yellow sepals (become externally green and internally greenish with purple margins); 3 capitate stigmas; bogs, edge of titi swamps, roadsides; Franklin and Liberty cos.; Apr-May. |
| 172. <i>Harrisia eriophora</i> (Pfeiffer) Britt. [In the 1998 Rule, listed as: <i>Cereus eriophorus</i> Pfeiffer.] Federal Register, 1 Nov. 1985 as <i>Cereus eriophorus</i> L. Pfeiffer var. <i>fragrans</i> (Small) L. Benson Kartesz: <i>Harrisia fragrans</i> Small ✿: Atlas; Chafin var. <i>fragrans</i> is endemic | Long and Lakela, 628 Small, 916, as <i>Harrisia</i> Wunderlin, 446, as <i>Harrisia</i> <i>fragrans</i> [var. <i>eriophorus</i> is not native to US; Benson, 558- 560' ?✿] | fragrant prickly-apple Caribbean applecactus | Cactaceae; cactus family Cactaceae; cactus family | columnar; stems 7-12-angled, up to 5 m tall and to 5 cm diameter; sprawls; flrs nocturnal, white or pink, to 10 cm diameter, petals long and narrow, hairs on floral tube 10-15 mm long and form tufts; orange-red frts; coastal hammocks, scrubby flatwoods; Brevard, Indian River, Monroe, St. Lucie and Volusia cos. |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAMES | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|--|--|--|---|--|
| <p>173. <i>Harrisia gracilis</i> (Mill.) Britt. [In the 1998 Rule, listed as: <i>Cereus gracilis</i> Mill.]</p> <p><i>Harrisia aboriginum</i> Small ex Britton and Rose: Yellow fruit; maritime hammocks and shell middens; Lee, Manatee and Sarasota cos. (Benson, as <i>C. gracilis</i> var. <i>aboriginum</i>) ☼: Chafin</p> <p><i>Harrisia simpsonii</i> Small ex Britton and Rose: Red fruit; Brevard, Collier, Dade, Indian River, Monroe [incl. Keys] and St. Lucie cos. (Benson, as <i>C. gracilis</i> var. <i>simpsonii</i>) ☼. ☼: Atlas; DPI poster, plate #9 both endemic</p> | <p>Benson, 560-561, as <i>C. gracilis</i> ☼ Long and Lakela, 630 Small, 915-916 ☼ Ward, 76 Wunderlin, 446, as <i>Harrisia aboriginum</i> and <i>H. simpsonii</i></p> | <p>west coast prickly-apple prickly applecactus</p> | <p>Cactaceae; cactus family</p> | <p>columnar; stems 9-11 ridged; sprawls; flrs whitish, hairs on floral tube 6-8 mm long, no tufts, inner petals with lacy tips; frts yellow; shell mounds, rockland hammocks, maritime hammocks; [See Scientific Name column for counties].</p> |
| <p>174. <i>Hasteola robertiorum</i> L. C. Anderson This genus was formerly <i>Cacalia</i>.</p> <p>☼: Chafin endemic</p> | <p>Systematic Botany 19: 211-219, 1994 Wunderlin, 631</p> | <p>Gulf hammock Indian-plaintain Gulf hammock cacalia</p> | <p>Compositae/ Asteraceae; daisy family tribe: Senecioneae.</p> | <p>perennial herb; latex pale brownish-yellow; stem to ca. 1 m tall, strongly ridged, purplish basally; basal lvs long petiolate, deltoid; upper lvs appear sessile due to decurrent tissue; infl fla t-topped; heads with 8-9 bracts in single series and 4-7 bracteoles 5-9 mm long, 10-14 flrs in head; flr greenish white, 9-10 mm long; hydric hammocks, on muck soil; Lake and Levy cos.; Oct.</p> |
| <p>175. <i>Helianthus carnosus</i> Small</p> <p>☼: Chafin endemic</p> | <p>Cronquist, 43 Godfrey and Wooten II, 764 Small, 1436 Wunderlin, 633</p> | <p>flatwoods sunflower lakeside sunflower</p> | <p>Compositae/ Asteraceae; daisy family tribe: Heliantheae.</p> | <p>perennial; to 1 m tall; basal rosette from one side of bulbous base, main stem from other; head solitary, disc ca. 1.5 cm wide, disc flrs yellow; wet sandy soil in flat woods; Clay, Flagler, St. Johns and Volusia cos.; Jun-Sep.</p> |
| <p>176. <i>Heliotropium fruticosum</i> L. [see Taylor, 90-91; Bell and Taylor, 231, for other <i>Heliotropium</i> spp.] endemic</p> | <p>Long and Lakela, 729 Small, 1132, as <i>H. phyllostachyum</i> Wunderlin, 517</p> | <p>Key West heliotrope</p> | <p>Boraginaceae; borage family</p> | <p>annual, to 20 cm tall; lvs elliptic, to 2.5 cm long; inflor with bracts; corolla tube 2-3 mm long, white, with small swellings low in the throat; frts ca. 1.5 mm wide; hammocks, waste places; Key West [Monroe Co.]. Extirpated?</p> |
| <p>177. <i>Hepatica nobilis</i> P. Mill. <i>H. americana</i> (DC.) Ker is a synonym. Atlas uses <i>Anemone americana</i> (DC.) H. Hara ☼: Atlas Quebec to MN, south to FL, AL and MO</p> | <p>Clewell, 461 Radford <i>et al.</i>, 467-468 ☼ Small, 516 Ward, 33-34 Wunderlin, 300</p> | <p>liverleaf roundlobed liverleaf</p> | <p>Ranunculaceae; buttercup family</p> | <p>herb; lvs basal, 3-lobed, hairy petioles; flrs solitary, petals absent; calcareous bluffs, riverbanks; Gadsden Co.; Feb-Mar.</p> |
| <p>178. <i>Hexalectris spicata</i> (Walter) Barnh. ☼: Atlas VA to MO, south to FL and TX, Mexico</p> | <p>Clewell, 186 Luer, 174-175 ☼ Radford <i>et al.</i>, 354-355 ☼ Small, 388 Wunderlin, 238</p> | <p>crested coralroot brunetta spiked crested coralroot</p> | <p>Orchidaceae; orchid family</p> | <p>terrestrial; lvs absent at flowering; flrs not spurred, golden brown with purple veins, lip red-violet, 3-lobed, ca. 17 mm long, column exposed, white; pine-hickory woods; secondary woods, calcareous hammocks; Alachua, Brevard, Calhoun, Citrus, Columbia, Dixie, Duval, Hernando, Indian River, Jackson, Lake, Lee, Leon, Levy, Jacks on, Liberty, Marion, Pasco, Sarasota, St. Johns, Sumter and Suwannee cos.; June-Aug.</p> |
| <p>179. <i>Hibiscus poeppigii</i> (Spreng.) Garcke synonym: <i>H. pilosus</i> (Sw.) Faucett and Rendle ☼: Atlas; Scurlock, p. 95 FL, West Indies, Mexico</p> | <p>Long and Lakela, 595 Small, 855 Wunderlin, 427-428</p> | <p>Poeppig's rose-mallow</p> | <p>Malvaceae; mallow family</p> | <p>shrub or herb, to ca. 2 m tall, slender branches; appressed stellate hairs in dense lines; lvs to 4 cm long, triangular-ovate (may have 3 obscure lobes); flrs solitary, nodding; bracts linear, to 9 mm long; calyx to 12 mm long; petals red, united into a tube; seeds woolly; hammocks; Dade and Keys (Monroe) cos.; all year.</p> |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAMES | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|---|---|--|--|--|
| 180. <i>Hippomane mancinella</i> L. FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America ✿ Atlas; Chafin.; Nelson, plate #54; Scurlock, p. 97 | Correll and Correll, 818, 820-821✿ Long and Lakela, 544 Small, 790 Ward, 92-94✿ Wunderlin, 403 | manchineel manzanillo poison-guava | Euphorbiaceae; spurge family | tree; to 15 m tall; bark rough; milky sap causes severe dermatitis; lvs alternate, shiny, ovate, 5-8 cm long; terminal spike; flrs greenish; frt 2-2.5 cm wide, yellowish with rosy blush; hard stone; several seeds; coastal berm, rockland hammocks, maritime hammocks, tidal swamp borders; (Dade) and Monroe cos.; all year. |
| 181. <i>Hybanthus concolor</i> (Forst.) Spreng. VT and Ontario to MI, KS, south to NC, FL, AR | Clewell, 513 Radford <i>et al.</i> , 723✿ Small, 894 Wunderlin, 441 | green violet | Violaceae; violet family | herb; lvs 7-14 cm long on erect stems to ½ m tall; flrs with green petals, lower petal swollen; calcareous upland mixed forest; Gadsden Co.; Mar-May. |
| 182. <i>Hydrangea arborescens</i> L. ✿ Atlas NY to OH, MO, OK, south to FL, LA, AR | Clewell, 480 Gleason and Cronquist, 226 Godfrey, 643-644 Radford <i>et al.</i> , 522-523✿ Small, 597 Ward, 140 Wunderlin, 324 | wild hydrangea smooth hydrangea mountain hydrangea seven-bark American hydrangea | Hydrangeaceae; hydrangea family Or, Saxifragaceae; saxifrage family | shrub; to 2 m tall; bark papery and shreddy; lvs opposite, deciduous, 18 X 12 cm, toothed; flrs in flat terminal cluster, large sterile flrs on outside edges, flrs white; rich woods, bluffs; Liberty and Walton cos. Jun-Jul. |
| 183. <i>Hymenocallis godfreyi</i> G. Lom. Smith and M. Darst ✿ Chafin endemic | Novon 4:396-399. 1994. Wunderlin, 217-218 | Godfrey's spiderlily | Amaryllidaceae; amaryllis family Or, Liliaceae; lily family | herb, with bulb; rhizomatous; 3 to 6 yellow-green lvs, to 38 cm long and 2.5 cm wide; flowering stem to 30 cm long; 2 flowers, perianth tube to 8.5 cm long and green, broadly funnellform staminal cup with dentate marginal horns; frts subglobose; burn ed marsh ; Wakulla Co.; Mar-May. |
| 184. <i>Hymenocallis henryae</i> Traub ✿ Chafin endemic | Clewell, 519 Brittonia 42(3): 212-220 Wunderlin, 217-218 | Mrs. Henry's spiderlily green pine lily green spiderlily | Amaryllidaceae; amaryllis family Or, Liliaceae; lily family | perennial herb with bulb; up to 8 erect leaves, margins hyaline, to 60.5 cm long and 2.5 cm wide, appearing before the flrs; 2 flrs per stem, tube green, tepals pale green, staminal cup white, funnellform, irregularly toothed; cypress depressions in flatwoods, margins of pine flatwoods, border to pine plantations; Bay, Gulf, Liberty and Walton cos.; May-Jun. |
| 185. <i>Hypelate trifoliata</i> Sw. ✿ Atlas; Chafin; Scurlock, p. 98 FL and West Indies | Correll and Correll, 881-882✿ Long and Lakela, 574 Small, 829 Ward, 94 Wunderlin, 418 | inkwood white ironwood melochia ebony | Sapindaceae; soapberry family | tree; to 13 m tall; white bark; heavy, close-grained wood; lvs evergreen, trifoliolate; flrs small, separate male and female on same tree; frt a drupe, 8-9 mm wide, black; rockland hammocks, pine rockland; Dade and Monroe [Keys only] cos.; Jun-Aug. |
| 186. <i>Hypericum cumulicola</i> (Small) Adams Federal Register, 21 Jan 1987 synonym: <i>Sanidophyllum cumulicola</i> Small ✿ Chafin endemic | Small, 874 Ward, 34-35✿ Wunderlin, 435-437 | Highlands scrub hypericum | Guttiferae; garcinia family Or, Hypericaceae; or, Clusiaceae. | perennial herb; branched; resembles yellow-flax; lvs succulent, narrow, 4-5 mm long; flrs 3-many, petals 5 yellow, stamens grouped in 4's; white sand, sand pine scrub, abundant after fires; Highlands and Polk cos.; Jul-Nov. |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAMES | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|--|---|---|--|---|
| 187. <i>Hypericum edisonianum</i> (Small) Adams and Robson ☼: Chafin endemic | Godfrey and Wooten, II-340-341 Small, 868, as <i>Ascyrum edisonianum</i> Ward, 94-95 Wunderlin, 435-437 | Edison ascyrum Edison's ascyrum | Guttiferae; garcinia family Or: Hypericaceae; or, Clusiaceae | colonial shrub; to 1 m tall; highly branched at the top of plant; bark smooth, reddish brown to gray; lvs opposite, deciduous, prominent persistent lf bases; 4 sepals, 4 yellow petals; numerous stamens; depression marsh, seepage slopes, wet prairie, wet flatwoods, ponds; DeSoto, Glades, Highlands and (Polk) cos.; all year. |
| 188. <i>Hypericum lissophloeus</i> Adams ☼: Chafin endemic | Clewell, 372 Godfrey, 359-361☼ Godfrey and Wooten II, 343-344 Ward, 35-36☼ Wunderlin, 435-438 | smooth-barked St. John's wort water-cedar | Guttiferae; garcinia family Or: Hypericaceae; or, Clusiaceae | shrub; to 4 m tall; bark on stem gun-barrel gray until exfoliating to show chestnut-brown inner bark; prop roots form on submerged stems; lvs needle-like; sepal and petals 5, petals yellow; seeds more than 1 mm long; pond margins, sinks; Bay and Washington cos.; Jun-Oct. |
| 189. <i>Illicium parviflorum</i> Michaux ex Vent. ☼: Atlas; Chafin; DPI poster, plate #8; Nelson, plate #64 endemic | Godfrey, 383☼ Small, 533 Wunderlin, 304 | star anise yellow anisetree | Illiciaceae; illicium family | much like <i>I. floridanum</i> except the tips of lf blades are obtuse and blunt or even rounded; flrs much smaller, petals yellow, 6-7 stamens; bottomland forest, wet hammocks; Lake, Marion, Orange, Polk, Seminole and Volusia cos.; Apr-Jun. |
| 190. <i>Indigofera keyensis</i> Small Kartesz uses: <i>I. trita</i> L.f. var. <i>keyensis</i> (Small) Kartesz and Gandhi Isely uses: <i>I. mucronata</i> Sprengel ex DC. var. <i>keyensis</i> (Small) Isely [See Taylor, 142, 220-221, 302, for other <i>Indigofera</i> spp.] endemic | Isely, 86 Small, 698 Wunderlin, 359-360, as <i>I. mucronata</i> | Keys' indigo Florida Key's indigo | Leguminosae/ Fabaceae; legume family Papilionoideae; pea subfamily | annual or perennial herb, scrambling to 1 m long; stem with small appressed, straight hairs; lf-lets 5, opposite on lf-stalk; corolla pink to salmon, 6-7 mm long; legume 3-4.5 cm long, usually curved; hammocks, disturbed areas; Keys (Monroe Co.); all year. |
| 191. <i>Ionopsis utricularioides</i> (Swartz) Lindl. ☼: Bell and Taylor, p. 32; DPI poster, plate #40 FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America | Long and Lakela, 335 Luer, 268-270☼ Small, 396 Wunderlin, 238 | delicate ionopsis delicate violet orchid | Orchidaceae; orchid family | epiphyte; lvs 1-5, rigid, rhizomes rather than pseudobulbs; peduncle lateral and reaching past lvs; cluster of flrs; showy flrs, pinkish-lavender, somewhat resembles flowers of <i>Utricularia</i> , the bladderworts; rockland hammocks, strand swamp; Collier, Lee, Monroe and Palm Beach cos.; Jan-Apr. |
| 192. <i>Ipomoea microdactyla</i> Griseb. ☼: Atlas; Chafin; DPI poster, plate #45 FL and Cuba | Correll and Correll, 1178 Long and Lakela, 721 Small, 1088 Wunderlin, 508-510 | wild potato morning glory glory bejuco colorado [pest plant air potato is <i>Dioscorea bulbifera</i>] | Convolvulaceae; morning-glory family | vine, stems become woody; lvs 3-8 cm long, entire or 5-7 lobed; flrs scarlet or crimson, stamens and style project outside tube, tube slender, 4-5 cm long, limb 4-5 cm wide, showing signs of 5 tips; pine rockland, vacant lots; Dade Co.; Apr-Nov. |
| 193. <i>Ipomoea tenuissima</i> Choisy FL and West Indies | Long and Lakela, 722 Small, 1085 Wunderlin, 508-510 | rockland morning glory | Convolvulaceae; morning-glory family | vine; lvs 3-5 cm long, variously shaped; flrs purple, 3 cm wide, stamens and style inside tube, flr solitary on stalks up to 3 cm long; pine rocklands; Dade Co, escaped in Monroe Co.; all year. |
| 194. <i>Isoetes engelmannii</i> A. Braun Ontario, south to FL, from VA west to MO | Clewell, 41 FNA 2: 70. 1993 Radford <i>et al.</i> , 9-10☼ Small, ferns, 441-443☼ Wunderlin, 35, as <i>I. appalachiana</i> | Engelmann's quillwort Appalachian quillwort | Pteridophyta-- Isoetaceae; quillwort family | perennial emergent aquatic; rootstock corm like, corky; lvs evergreen, to 90 cm long and 3 mm wide; sporangia at base of lvs, velum covers half of sporangium, megaspores less than 500 μm across, with honeycomb-like ridges; flood plains, creek banks; Clay, Duval, Franklin, Gadsden, Holmes, Leon, (Marion), (Putnam) and (Wakulla) cos.; Apr. |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAMES | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|--|---|---|---|---|
| <p>195. <i>Isopyrum biternatum</i> (Raf.) Torrey and Gray Kartesz uses: <i>Enemion biternatum</i> Raf.</p> <p>☼: Atlas Canada, to NY and MN, to VA, rare in NC and SC, absent from GA, FL and AK</p> | <p>Clewell, 462 Radford <i>et al.</i>, 456☼ Small, 512 Ward, 141 Wunderlin, 300, as Kartesz</p> | false rue-anemone | Ranunculaceae; buttercup family | herbaceous perennial, roots yellowish with tuberous tips; lvs ternately cpd, margins entire, fllets lobed for more than half the length; sepals 5, petaloid, white, to 1 cm long; no petals; numerous stamens; follicles stipitate and beaked; rich woods, limestone ledges in hammocks; Jackson and Washington cos.; Jan-Mar. |
| <p>196. <i>Isotria verticillata</i> (Muhlen. ex Willd.) Raf. Atlas uses: <i>Pogonia verticillata</i> (Muhl. ex Willd.) Nutt.</p> <p>☼: Atlas WI to ME, south to FL and LA</p> | <p>Clewell, 186 Godfrey and Wooten I, 650-651☼ Luer, 44-46☼ Radford <i>et al.</i>, 341-342☼ Small, 375-376 Wunderlin, 238</p> | whorled pogonia purple 5-leaf orchid | Orchidaceae; orchid family | terrestrial, to 30 cm tall; lvs 5-6, whorled at top of stalk (resembles Indian-cucumber, <i>Medeola virginiana</i>); sepals purplish-brown, widely spreading, petals yellowish, converging over the column, lip 3-lobed, middle lobe white, lateral ones edged in purple; moist forests; Gadsden and Washington cos.; Apr. |
| <p>197. <i>Jacquemontia havanensis</i> (Jacq.) Urban synonym: <i>J. jamaicensis</i> (Jacq.) Hall</p> <p>☼: Atlas FL, West Indies, Mexico, Belize</p> | <p>Correll and Correll, 1183 Long and Lakela, 724 Small, 1089 Wunderlin, 511</p> | Havana clustervine | Convolvulaceae; morning-glory family | Stems woody at base, soft at tips, slender, vining, twining; lvs herbaceous, to 15 mm long, ovate, tips blunt, base obtuse; flrs axillary, cymose or solitary, white, less than 1 cm wide; capsule subglobose with acute tip; hammocks; Dade and Keys (Monroe) cos.; all year. |
| <p>198. <i>Jacquemontia pentantha</i> (Jacq.) G. Don [In 1998 Rule, listed as <i>J. pentanthos</i> (Jacq.) G. Don]</p> <p>☼: Atlas; Chafin FL and West Indies</p> | <p>The below (except Wunderlin) use <i>J. pentantha</i>: Correll and Correll, 1183-1184 Long and Lakela, 724 Small, 1089 Wunderlin, 511</p> | skyblue clustervine | Convolvulaceae; morning-glory family | herbaceous vine, slender; lvs ovate, acute at tips, bases subcordate, 2-5+ cm long; flrs axillary, densely cymose on peduncles longer than the lvs, usually only 1 to 2 open; corollas blue (may be white), 10-20 mm long and wide when open; capsule enclosed by sepals; seeds glabrous, bumpy; hammocks; Collier, Dade and Monroe [incl. Keys] cos. |
| <p>199. <i>Jacquemontia reclinata</i> House Federal Register, 24 November 1993 endemic</p> | <p>Long and Lakela, 724 Small, 1089 Ward, 36 Wunderlin, 510</p> | beach jacquemontia beach clustervine | Convolvulaceae; morning-glory family | perennial vine from woody base, rarely climbs; lvs fleshy, to 3 cm long, alternate; flrs white, over 2 cm wide, calyx 0.4 to 0.5 cm long, ciliolate; beach dunes, strand openings; Broward, Dade, Martin (extirpated?) and Palm Beach cos.; Mar-Dec. |
| <p>200. <i>Juncus gymnocarpus</i> Coville mountains PA to NC and TN, coastal plain AL and FL</p> | <p>Clewell, 174 Godfrey and Wooten I, 545, 547☼ Radford <i>et al.</i>, 275 Small, 283 Ward, 141-142 Wunderlin, 201-203</p> | Coville's rush Pennsylvania rush | Juncaceae; rush family | perennial herb, rhizomatous, clonal; lvs lack blades; inflor appears lateral due to very long, erect, flexible bract; flrs in loose cymes and single on the axes; inner perianth with blunt tips, outer sharp pointed; capsules longer than the perianth; acid swamps; Okaloosa, Santa Rosa, Walton and Washington cos.; Jun. |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAMES | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|--|--|---|---------------------------------|---|
| 201. <i>Justicia cooleyi</i> Monachino and Leonard Federal Register, 27 July 1989 ✿: Atlas; Chafin endemic | Godfrey and Wooten II, 700, 702 Ward, 97-98 Wunderlin, 570 | Cooley's justicia Cooley's waterwillow | Acanthaceae; acanthus family | perennial herb with square stems; lvs entire, up to 5 cm (2 ") long; flrs on zig-zag branches, corolla 2-lipped, upper notched, lower 3-lobed, lavender and white mottled, rest of flr is bright lavender-rose; 2 stamens; rocky woods, moist to seasonally wet; Brooksville Ridge in Hernando, Lake and Sumter cos.; Aug-Dec. |
| 202. <i>Justicia crassifolia</i> (Chapman) Small endemic | Clewell, 238 Godfrey and Wooten II, 702, 704✿ Small, 1231 Wunderlin, 570 | thick-leaved water-willow | Acanthaceae; acanthus family | perennial herb; to 40 cm tall; lvs opposite, entire, narrowly linear to 15 cm long; flrs in lax spikes; corollas 2-2.5 cm wide, bright purple, 2-lipped; wet flatwoods; cypress swamps, seepage slopes, roadside ditches; Franklin and Gulf cos.; May-Jul. |
| 203. <i>Kosteletzkya depressa</i> (L.) O. J. Blanchard, Fryxell and Bates [See Taylor, 224; Bell and Taylor, 101, for <i>K. virginica</i> .] FL and West Indies, Mexico to Venezuela and Ecuador | All but Wunderlin as: <i>K. pentasperma</i> Godfrey and Wooten II, 322 Long and Lakela, 594 Small, 860 Wunderlin, 429 | white fen white fen-rose | Malvaceae; mallow family | perennial herb to 1 m tall, stems with scattered pustular-based hairs and lines of stellate hairs; lvs with both stellate and simple hairs, deltoid-ovate, 3-7 cm wide, acute tips; flrs axillary, solitary; 7-10 linear involucler bracts; petals 5, white, 1 cm long; calyx lobes shorter than radius of mature capsule; borders of mangrove swamps, coastal hammocks; Monroe Co. (not Keys). |
| 204. <i>Lantana canescens</i> Kunth Kartesz uses: <i>L. microcephala</i> A. Rich ✿: Chafin FL, West Indies | Long and Lakela, 735 Small, 1140, as <i>Goniostachyum</i> ✿ Wunderlin, 522 | hammock shrub verbena small-headed lantana | Verbenaceae; vervain family | shrub, stems gray or whitish; lvs to 6 cm long, lanceolate to elliptic-lanceolate, serrate, pubescent; infl axillary, dense spikes, bracts 4-ranked; calyx 1 mm long, 2-lobed; corolla 2-lipped, to 4.5 mm long and 3 mm wide, white; two outlets, 1.5 mm wide; hammocks; Dade Co.; all year. |
| 205. <i>Lantana depressa</i> Small 3 varieties: var. <i>depressa</i> , pineland lantana var. <i>floridana</i> (Moldenke) R. W. Sanders, East Coast lantana var. <i>sanibelensis</i> R. W. Sanders, West Coast lantana ✿: Chafin endemic | Long and Lakela, 736, as <i>L. ovatifolia</i> var. <i>reclinata</i> Small, 1142 Syst. Bot. 12: 44-60, 1987 Wunderlin, 522-523 | pineland lantana East Coast lantana and West Coast lantana Sanibel lantana | Verbenaceae; vervain family | shrub; prostrate (var. <i>depressa</i>) or erect branches, unarmed; lvs to 3.5 cm long; flat-topped spikes; corollas yellow, 5-6 mm long; drupe to 3.5 mm long; pine rockland, coastal strand, coastal grasslands, beach berm, marl prairies; Brevard, Broward, Collier, Dade, Duval, Hardee, Hendry, Lee, Martin, Monroe, Palm Beach, Pinellas and Volusia cos.; May-Nov. |
| 206. <i>Lechea divaricata</i> Shuttlew. ex Britt. ✿: Chafin endemic | Long and Lakela, 611 Small, 883 Wunderlin, 440-441 | spreading pinweed drysand pinweed | Cistaceae; rock-rose family | perennial herb, stem nearly procumbent, stems divaricately branched; lvs small, alternate; flrs as above; capsule much longer than sepals; dry sandy soil, scrubby flatwoods; Brevard, Broward, Citrus, Collier, Dade, Hernando, Highlands, Hillsborough, Lee, Manatee, Martin, Palm Beach, Pinellas, Polk, Seminole and Volusia cos.; May-Oct. |
| 207. <i>Lechea lakelae</i> Wilbur ✿: Chafin endemic | Rhodora 76: 481-483, 1974 Wunderlin, 440-441 | Lakela's pinweed | Cistaceae; rock-rose family | perennial herb, compact, wiry-stemmed bushy top, glabrous; lvs glabrous, linear-elliptic, to 1.2 cm long and to 1 mm wide; mature capsule slightly longer than the inner sepals; coastal strand, white sand in <i>Ceratiola</i> scrub; Collier Co.; Jun-Sep. |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAMES | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|--|--|--|-----------------------------|---|
| 216. <i>Lilium michauxii</i> Poiret ☼: Atlas coastal plain VA to FL, west to LA; mountains WV, VA southward | Clewell, 179 Godfrey and Wooten I, 585 Radford <i>et al.</i> , 310-311☼ Small, 292, as <i>L. carolinianum</i> Wunderlin, 207-208 | Carolina lily turk's-cap lily | Liliaceae; lily family | perennial herb, bulb and rhizomes; mid-stem lvs whorled (upper and lower lvs smaller, may be alternate), oblanceolate to narrowly obovate, entire margins; flrs orange-red, purple spotted, greenish at base tepals recurved, 1-2 cm wide; hammocks; Gadsden, Jackson, Liberty and Walton cos.; Jul. |
| 217. <i>Lilium superbum</i> L. ☼: Atlas; Chafin Canada, south to AL and FL | Clewell, 179 Godfrey and Wooten I, 587 Radford <i>et al.</i> , 310-311☼ Small, 291 Wunderlin, 207-208 | turk's-cap lily lily royale | Liliaceae; lily family | perennial herb from bulb and rhizomes; mid-stem lvs whorled (upper lvs smaller and alternate), lanceolate to elliptic, tapering to both ends, entire margins; flrs orange or orange-red, purple spotted, bright green at base, tepals strongly recurved, ca.2.5 cm wide; hammocks; Jefferson, Leon and Liberty cos.; Jul. |
| 218. <i>Lindera melissifolia</i> (Walter) Blume Federal Register, 1981 [See Bell and Taylor, 63, for <i>L. benzoin</i> .] NC, SC, GA, FL, AL, MO | Godfrey, 413 Godfrey and Wooten, 359-360 Small, 924 Wunderlin, 308 | pondberry Jove's-fruit southern spicebush | Lauraceae; laurel family | shrub to 2 m tall; lvs deciduous, ovate to elliptic, sassafras odor; flrs pale yellow, before lvs; drupe bright red; margins of limestone sinks and poorly drained depressions; Gadsden Co. Extirpated?. |
| 219. <i>Lindera subcoriacea</i> B.E. Wofford ☼: Chafin LA, MS, FL | Jour. Arnold Arbor. 64: 325, 1983 | bog spicebush | Lauraceae; laurel family | shrub to 2 m tall; lvs deciduous, almost leathery, elliptic to oblanceolate, pine-lemon odor, less than 7.5 cm long; flrs pale yellow, before lvs; drupe bright red; bogs, seepage slopes; Okaloosa and Putnam cos. (possibly also Brevard, Marion and Orange cos.) |
| 220. <i>Linum arenicola</i> (Small) Winkl. ☼: Atlas; Chafin endemic | Godfrey and Wooten II, 258 Long and Lakela, 505 Small, 752 Wunderlin, 381-382 | sand flax | Linaceae; flax family | perennial; lvs alternate (except lowest ones), linear; corollas yellow, less than 1 cm wide; staminodes; pine rocklands; Dade and Monroe [Keys only] cos.; all year. |
| 221. <i>Linum carteri</i> Small 2 varieties: both endemic | Godfrey and Wooten II, 257-258 Long and Lakela, 507 Small, 752 Wunderlin, 381-382 | Everglades flax Carter's flax and Small's flax | Linaceae; flax family | var. <i>carteri</i> : annual; lvs alternate, narrow; corollas orange-yellow, over 1 cm wide; mowed pine rockland; Dade Co.; Feb-Apr. var. <i>smallii</i> Rogers: petals 12-17 mm long (vs. 9-11 mm); stems smooth except at base (vs. scabrous or puberulent); mowed pine rockland, roadside, marl prairies; Collier, Dade, Hendry, (Martin) and Monroe [not in Keys] cos. |
| 222. <i>Linum westii</i> Rogers ☼: Chafin endemic | Clewell, 422 Godfrey and Wooten II, 258 Ward, 145-146☼ Wunderlin, 381-382 | west flax West's flax | Linaceae; flax family | perennial herb; lvs opposite at base of plant, but alternate at top, to 17 mm long, 3-4 mm wide; flrs on short stalks, 5 yellow petals, ca. 6 mm long; cypress swamp, depression marsh, pond margins, slash pine-saw palmetto flatwoods; Baker, Calhoun, Clay, Franklin, Gulf, Jackson and Okaloosa cos.; Jun-Aug. |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAMES | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|---|--|---|---|---|
| 223. <i>Liparis nervosa</i> (Thunb.) Lindl. Luer and Godfrey and Wooten use <i>L. elata</i> Lindl. FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America | Godfrey and Wooten, 673, 676-677 Luer, 170-171* Wunderlin, 238 | tall twayblade orchid tall liparis pantropical widelip orchid | Orchidaceae; orchid family | terrestrial to semi-epiphyte; to 50 cm tall; 3-7 lvs, plicate (folded fan-like), to 30 cm long and 12 cm wide; raceme few to many flowered; flrs small, purple, rose, to greenish, column greenish; cypress swamps, rich humus of hammocks, wet muck; Collier, Dade (extirpated?), Hernando and Hillsborough cos.; Jul-Sep. |
| 224. <i>Litsea aestivalis</i> (L.) Fern. * Atlas; Chafin VA to FL, west to LA, TN | Clewell, 389 Godfrey, 413, 414* Godfrey and Wooten II, 359 Radford <i>et al.</i> , 478-479* Small, 923: as <i>Glabraria geniculata</i> Ward, 146-147* Wunderlin, 308 | pond-spice pondspice pond bush | Lauraceae; laurel family | shrub; to 3 m tall; zigzag branches; lvs deciduous, alternate, acute tips; flrs in clusters, 6 yellow tepals, 9 staminodia; frts bright red drupes; margins of ponds, bayheads, hammocks in cypress swamps, peaty soils; Alachua, (Citrus,) Clay, Columbia, Dixie, (Lafayette,) Levy, Madison, Marion, Okaloosa, Pasco, Putnam and Taylor cos.; Feb-Apr. |
| 225. <i>Lobelia boykinii</i> Torr. & A. Gray ex DC. Coastal Plain, NJ, DE, NC to MS | Clewell, 261 Gleason, 3: 321-322* Gleason and Cronquist, 500 Godfrey and Wooten II, 748 Radford <i>et al.</i> , 1008 Small, 1295 Wunderlin, 590 | Boykin's lobelia | Campanulaceae; bluebell family/ Lobeliaceae; lobelia family | perennial herb with rhizomes; stems slender, usually unbranched, to 0.9 m tall, sometimes spongy or hollow below; lvs alternate, filiform, to 25 mm long and 0.5 mm wide, the lower lvs shed by flowering time; flrs in loose raceme, on 1-cm-long pedicels without bractlets; corolla blue with white eye or all white, 10-12 mm long, lower lip pubescent inside; capsule 3 mm wide; cypress-dome edges, wet prairies and flatwoods, often in water; Escambia, Santa Rosa, Okaloosa, Jackson, and Gadsden cos.; May-July. |
| 226. <i>Lomariopsis kunzeana</i> (C. Presl ex L. Underw.) Holttum <i>Stenochlaena kunzeana</i> (Pres.) Underw. Fl and West Indies | FNA 2: 304-305. 1993 Lakela and Long, 110, 112* Long and Lakela, 104 Small: ferns, 63-65* Wunderlin, 57 | climbing holly-fern holly fern holly vine fern | Pteridophyta-- Polypodiaceae/ Dryopteridaceae/ LomariopSidaceae; wood fern family | fern; long-creeping or climbing by stems; petiole about 1/2 as long as blade, rachis winged, sterile lvs with coarsely serrated lflets, fertile lflets wholly covered with sporangia; limestone sinkholes in rockland hammocks; Dade Co. |
| 227. <i>Lupinus aridorum</i> McFarlin ex Beckner Endangered Species Act: 1973; Federal Register, 7 Apr 1987 <i>Lupinus westianus</i> var. <i>aridorum</i> (McFarlin ex Beckner) Isely * Chafin; Taylor, p. 244 endemic | Isely, 119, as <i>L. westianus</i> Small, 68, as <i>L. westianus</i> Ward, 99-100* Wunderlin, 364 | McFarlin's lupine Bechner's lupine | Leguminosae/ Fabaceae; legume family Papilionoideae; pea subfamily | herb; stems and lvs with short hairs; no stipules; flrs pink to rose with deep reddish-purple spot on standard; sand pine scrub, yellow sand; Orange, Osceola, and Polk cos.; Mar-Apr. |
| 228. <i>Lycopodium dichotomum</i> Jacq. Kartesz: <i>Huperzia dichotoma</i> (Jacq.) Trevisan FNA: <i>Phlegmariurus dichotomus</i> (Jacq.) W.H. Wagner * Chafin FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America | FNA 2: 20. 1993 Lakela and Long, 23 and 26* Small: ferns, 405-406* Ward, 38-39* Wunderlin, 33, as Kartesz | hanging clubmoss hanging fir-moss | Pteridophyta-- Lycopodiaceae; club-moss family | epiphyte on pond-apple and pop-ash trees; perennial; stems pendent; sporangia in zones of younger branches (lacks strobili); strand swamps; Collier Co. |
| 229. <i>Lythrum curtissii</i> Fernald * Chafin FL and GA | Clewell, 426 Godfrey and Wooten II, 380-381 Small, 931 Wunderlin, 450-451 | Curtiss' lythrum Curtiss' loosestrife | Lythraceae; loosestrife family | herb; lvs alternate (lower ones opposite), lvs in branches abruptly smaller than those of main stem; calyx lobes and the appendages between them equal in length; swampy woods, seepages along calcareous river; Franklin, Gadsden and Liberty cos. July-Sep. |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAMES | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|---|---|---|---|--|
| 237. <i>Magnolia tripetala</i> (L.) L. ✿: Atlas spotty distribution: PA, OH, IN, VA south to FL, west to AR, OK | Clewell, 427 Godfrey, 463,465-466✿ Radford <i>et al.</i> , 475✿ Small, 536 Wunderlin, 303-304 | cucumber-tree elk-wood umbrella magnolia umbrella-tree | Magnoliaceae; magnolia family | tree, to 15 m tall; lf buds glabrous; lvs deciduous, lvs clustered at tips of twigs, 20-40 cm long, tapering at both ends, tips cuspidate; flrs malodorous, petals 11-16 cm long; frts 8-12 cm long, pink to red at maturity; forest bluffs; Okaloosa and Santa Rosa cos.; Spr. |
| 238. <i>Malaxis unifolia</i> Michaux ✿: Atlas Newfoundland and Quebec to Manitoba, south to FL, TX, Mexico, West Indies and Central America | Clewell, 186 Godfrey and Wooten I, 673, 675✿ Luer, 166-167✿ Radford <i>et al.</i> , 351 Small, 386 Ward, 147-148 Wunderlin, 239 | green adder's-mouth green addersmouth orchid | Orchidaceae; orchid family | terrestrial; to 20 cm tall; lf solitary, sheathing lower half of stem, to 9 cm long and 6 cm wide; infl many flrs raceme with lower flrs opening first; flrs green, lip lowermost, bifid (resembles a viper's fangs!); damp woods, bogs, sinks, bluffs; Alachua, Escambia, Hernando, Jackson, Leon, Liberty, Marion, Wakulla, Walton and Washington cos.; Feb. |
| 239. <i>Marshallia obovata</i> (Walter) Beadle and Boynton ✿: Chafin VA to GA, AL and FL | Clewell, 318 Cronquist, 66 Radford <i>et al.</i> , 1131✿ Small, 1457 Ward, 148-149 Wunderlin, 639 | Barbara's buttons spoonshape Barbara's buttons | Compositae/ Asteraceae; daisy family tribe: Heliantheae. | perennial herbs; to 2 m tall; colonial; lvs alternate, 3-nerved at bases; heads solitary, 2-3.5 cm wide; flrs all tubular, white; meadows, open woods, rocky stream banks, sandhills; Jackson Co.; Apr-May. |
| 240. <i>Marshallia ramosa</i> Beadle and Boynton ✿: Chafin GA and FL | Clewell, 318 Cronquist, 66 Small, 1457 Wunderlin, 639 | Barbara's buttons southern Barbara's buttons | Compositae/ Asteraceae; daisy family tribe: Heliantheae | herb; stem branched; bracts acute, glabrous, without glandular dots; no ray flrs, disc flrs white (sometimes pale lavender); pinelands and savannahs, with wiregrass; Washington Co. |
| 241. <i>Matelea alabamensis</i> (Vail) Woodson ✿: Chafin AL, GA, FL | Clewell, 252 Small, 1075 Ward, 40 Wunderlin, 503 | Alabama spiny pod Alabama milkvine | Asclepiadaceae; milkweed family | vine; lvs to 18 cm long; calyx lobes hairy, paired basal glands; corollas greenish yellow with unridged corona; follicles stout, not winged, with fleshy spines; hardwood bluffs; Liberty and Walton cos.; Apr-Jun. |
| 242. <i>Matelea baldwyniana</i> (Sweet) Woodson Except for Wunderlin, listed references use: <i>Matelea baldwiniana</i> . ✿: Chafin OK, MO, AR, AL, FL | Clewell, 252 Small, 1077 Ward, 149 Wunderlin, 503 | Baldwin's spiny pod Baldwin's milkvine | Asclepiadaceae; milkweed family | vine; lvs to 16 cm long, basal lobes overlapping; corollas white or yellowish, corona appears 10-lobed (5 narrow lobes with 2 teeth and 5 shorter broader lobes); hardwood bluffs; Gadsden and Jackson cos.; Apr-Jun. |
| 243. <i>Matelea flavidula</i> (Chapman) Woodson SC, GA, AL, FL | Clewell, 252 Radford <i>et al.</i> , 858 Small, 1078 Wunderlin, 503 | yellow flowered spiny pod yellow Carolina milkvine | Asclepiadaceae; milkweed family | vine; lvs to 16 cm long, basal lobes not overlapping; corollas yellowish, corona not mostly black, appears 10 lobed; corollas lobes spreading; slope forests, bluffs, upland mixed forest; Duval, Gadsden, Liberty and Washington cos. |
| 244. <i>Matelea floridana</i> (Vail) Woodson synonym: <i>Odontostephana floridana</i> (Vail) E. J. Alex. endemic | Clewell, 252 Small, 1078 Wunderlin, 503 | Florida spiny pod Florida milkvine | Asclepiadaceae; milkweed family | vine; lvs to 5 cm long; corollas purplish; corona mostly black; bluffs, pine-oak-hickory woods; Alachua, Bradford, Citrus, Clay, Columbia, (Dade, introduced), Duval, Hernando, Lake, Levy, Liberty, Madison, Manatee, (Marion) and Orange cos.; Apr-Aug. |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAMES | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|---|--|---|---|--|
| 245. <i>Matelea pubiflora</i> (Decne.) Woodson GA and FL | Small, 1078 Wunderlin, 503-504 | sandhill spiny pod trailing milkvine | Asclepiadaceae; milkweed family | slender vine-like herb; lvs 2 to 4 cm long; calyx about as long as corolla; corolla dull-purple, campanulate; sandhills and scrub; Alachua, Citrus, Clay, Columbia, Gilchrist, Highlands, Hillsborough, Lafayette, Lake, Levy, Orange, Polk, Putnam and Suwannee cos. |
| 246. <i>Maxillaria crassifolia</i> (Lindl.) Reichenb. f. ☼: Chafin FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America | Luer, 251, 253☼ Long and Lakela, 337 Small, 1501 Ward, 41 Wunderlin, 239 | hidden orchid | Orchidaceae; orchid family | epiphyte on pond-apple and pop-ash; pseudobulb with several lvs hiding it; lvs 30 cm long, fold half wise along the midrib; flrs hidden in axils of lvs, yellow, leathery, up to 1.5 cm long; strand swamps; Collier Co.; Sep-Jan. |
| 247. <i>Maxillaria parviflora</i> (Poepp. and Endl.) Garay FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America | Lindleyana 8: 25-31☼ Wunderlin, 239 | minnie-max | Orchidaceae; orchid family | epiphyte; pseudobulb laterally compressed, to 4 cm long and 12 mm wide; lvs to 20 cm long and 20 mm wide; infl on 1 cm long stalks; petals to 4 mm long, white to yellowish, lip to 4 mm long, orange-yellow and wedge-shaped; capsule globose, to 8 mm wide; strand swamps; Collier Co. |
| 248. <i>Medeola virginiana</i> L. ☼: Atlas Nova Scotia, Quebec to MI, WI, s to VA and MO, mountains of GA and AL, and FL | Clewell, 180 Godfrey and Wooten I, 587 Radford <i>et al.</i> , 293☼ Small, 305 Ward, 149-150 Wunderlin, 208 | Indian cucumber-root cushat-lily | Convallariaceae; lily-of-the-valley family Or, Liliaceae; lily family | perennial herb; horizontal white tuber with taste of cucumber, 5-9 lvs in circle midway of stem; another circle (of 3) at top of stem; several flrs, greenish-yellow, 6 tepals; bottomland forest; Gadsden, Leon, Liberty, Okaloosa and Santa Rosa cos.; Apr. |
| 249. <i>Microgramma heterophylla</i> (L.) Wherry synonym: <i>Phymatodes heterophyllum</i> (L.) Small FL, West Indies | Lakela and Long, 90-91☼ Long and Lakela, 82 FNA 2: 329-330, 1993 Small: ferns, 91-93☼ Wunderlin, 45 | climbing vine fern vine fern | Pteridophyta-- Polypodiaceae; polypody family | epiphytic fern; stem creeping (vine-like); blades undivided, upper surface glabrous except some scales on midvein; sori in one row between midrib and margin; rockland hammocks; Collier, Dade, Monroe [not Keys] and (Palm Beach) cos. |
| 250. <i>Minuartia godfreyi</i> (Shinners) McNeill ☼: Chafin FL, AL, SC, NC | Clewell, 266 Godfrey and Wooten II, 120 Radford <i>et al.</i> , 443, as <i>Arenaria</i> Small, 498-499, as <i>Sabulina</i> Wunderlin, 291 | Godfrey's sandwort | Caryophyllaceae; carnation family | perennial herb, prostrate, leafy throughout; lvs linear, 3.5-10 mm long; fl stalks stipitate-glandular; petals 5, white, 2X long as sepals; creek banks, seepage areas; Taylor and Volusia cos.; Mar -May. |
| 251. <i>Monotropa hypopithys</i> L. synonym: <i>Hypopitys monotropa</i> Crantz. ☼: Atlas; Bell and Taylor, p.82 North America south, and Mexico | Radford <i>et al.</i> , 795-796☼ Small, 988, as <i>Hypopithys americana</i> Ward, 150-151 Wunderlin, 477 | pine-sap false beechdrops | Ericaceae; heath family Or, Monotropaceae; monotropa family | herb without chlorophyll; plant yellow, tawny, pinkish or red; several flrs, petals separate, deciduous; upland woods; Lake, Marion, Okaloosa, (Orange) and Walton cos.; Oct-Nov. |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAMES | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|--|---|--|--|--|
| 252. <i>Monotropis reynoldsiae</i> (Gray) Heller Atlas uses: <i>M. odorata</i> Schwein. ☼: Atlas; Chafin endemic | Small, 989 Ward, 41-42☼ Wunderlin, 477 | pygmy-pipes sweet pine-sap | Ericaceae --see above | herb without chlorophyll; dirty white to brownish-purple; several nodding flrs, petals united at base, persistent; grows on <i>Cornus florida</i> roots; (Brevard), Citrus, Hernando, (Marion,) Pasco, St. Johns and (Volusia) cos.; Jan-Feb. |
| 253. <i>Nemastylis floridana</i> Small ☼: Chafin; Taylor, p. 240; DPI poster, plate #15 endemic | Small, 326 Ward, 102-103☼ Wunderlin, 224 | celestial lily fall-flowering ixia | Iridaceae; iris family | herb with bulb; lvs narrow, overlapping; flrs erect, violet or blue with white eye, sepals and petals similar; filaments partly united into a short tube around the style, anthers coiling from the tip; clearings in swamps, marshes and wet pine flatwoods; Brevard, Broward, Flagler, Lake, Martin, Orange, Osceola, Palm Beach, Pasco, Polk, Seminole and Volusia cos.; Jul-Nov. |
| 254. <i>Neurodium lanceolatum</i> (L.) Fée Kartesz: <i>Nevrodium</i> FNA: <i>Paltonium lanceolatum</i> (L.) C. Presl FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central America | FNA 2: 330. 1993, as <i>Paltonium</i> Lakela and Long, 90, 92☼ Long and Lakela, 83 Small: ferns, 98-99☼ Wunderlin, 45 | ribbon fern | Pteridophyta-- Polypodiaceae; polypody family | epiphytic fern; fronds to 45 cm long, tufted, narrowed to apex, veins net-like; sori in a nearly marginal band at the tip to nearly mid-leaf; hammocks and mangrove swamps; Dade and Monroe [Keys only] cos. |
| 255. <i>Nolina brittoniana</i> Nash Federal Register, 18 Mar 1993 ☼: Atlas; Chafin; Taylor, p. 35 endemic | Small, 304 Wunderlin, 213 | Britton's beargrass | Dracaenaceae; dragon's blood family Or, Agavaceae; agave family Or, Liliaceae; lily family | perennial, short stem; plant either male or female (occasional ones both); lvs long and slender (to 13 mm wide), rough margins; as <i>N. atopocarpa</i> , except ovary depressed at apex, capsule notched at both ends; dry pinelands and sand pine scrub; Hernando, Highlands, Lake, Marion, Orange, Osceola and Polk cos.; Mar-May. |
| 256. <i>Nymphaea jamesoniana</i> Planch. | Wunderlin, 296-297 | Jameson's water lily night blooming waterlily | Nymphaeaceae; waterlily family | perennial; lf margins entire (to slightly sinuate), upper surface with papillae and short lines; 4 sepals, petals white, night-blooming; ponds, canals, sloughs; Charlotte, Citrus, DeSoto, Lee, Levy and Sarasota; summer-fall. |
| 257. <i>Ocimum campechianum</i> P. Mill. ☼: Atlas FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America | As <i>O. micranthum</i> : Correll and Correll, 1262- 1264☼ Long and Lakela, 750,752 Small, 1181 Wunderlin, 533 | ocimum mosquito plant wild basil wild mosquitoplant wild sweet basil | Labiatae/ Lamiaceae; mint family | annual, to 50 cm tall; lvs opposite, petiolate, ovate to ovate oblong, 2-7 cm long, acute tips, toothed margins, glandular-punctate; flrs clustered in panicles to 10 cm long; calyx 2-lipped, lower lip with 4 lobes; corolla 2-lipped, lower lip with 2 ovate lobes and a notched middle one, white to purplish, ca. 4 mm long and barely longer than calyx; nutlets ca. 1 mm long; disturbed sites; Collier, Dade and Monroe [incl. Keys] cos.; all year. |
| 258. <i>Okenia hypogaea</i> Schlecht. and Cham. ☼: Atlas; DPI poster, plate #14 FL, Mexico | Long and Lakela, 389 Small, 487 Ward, 43-44☼ Wunderlin, 284 | beach peanut burrowing four-o'clock dune groundnut | Nyctaginaceae; 4 o'clocks family | annual; stems and lvs sticky (sand sticks!); lvs opposite; flrs reddish purple, about 3 cm across, long tube and 5 notched lobes; fl-stalk elongates after fruit begins to form and pushes the fruit under the sand; ocean side of coastal dunes; Broward, Dade, (Martin), (Monroe), Palm Beach and St. Lucie cos.; May-Nov. |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAMES | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|---|--|--|---|--|
| 259. <i>Oncidium bahamensis</i> Nash ex Britt. and Millsp. [sic: should be <i>bahamense</i>] Kartesz: <i>Tolumnia bahamensis</i> (Nash ex Britt. and Millsp.) G.J. Braem synonym: <i>Oncidium variegatum</i> Sw. FL and West Indies | Correll and Correll, 379 Long and Lakela, 336 Luer, 256-257☼ Small, 397, Ward, 103-104 Wunderlin, 246, as <i>Tolumnia</i> | dancing-lady orchid variegated orchid Florida variegated orchid | Orchidaceae; orchid family | epiphyte; pseudobulb minute; lvs curved and keeled, margin serrate, to 7 cm long; slender flr stalk; flrs white and greenish marked with purple and brown; rosemary scrub; Martin and Palm Beach cos. [introduced?]; winter-spring. |
| 260. <i>Oncidium floridanum</i> Ames ☼: Chafin; DPI poster, plate #63 FL and West Indies | Correll and Correll, 379-381☼ Long and Lakela, 336-337 Luer, 258-259☼ Small, 397 Wunderlin, 239, as <i>O. ensatum</i> | Florida oncidium FL dancinglady orchid | Orchidaceae; orchid family | mostly terrestrial, occasionally epiphytic; pseudobulb large and flattened; lvs flat to folded, to 1½ m tall, margins entire; inflor to 2½ m long; flrs mottled brown on yellow-green with a violin-shaped lip; rockland hammocks; Collier, Dade, Monroe (not Keys) cos.; May to Aug, all year. |
| 261. <i>Oncidium luridum</i> Lindl. FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central America, northern South America | Long and Lakela, 337 Luer, 260-261☼ Small, 397, as <i>O. undulatum</i> Wunderlin, 239-240, as <i>O. undulatum</i> | mule-ear orchid Cape Sable dancinglady orchid | Orchidaceae; orchid family | epiphytic; pseudobulb ca. 1 cm long and concealed by bracts; one leaf, leathery, to 60 cm long and 12 cm wide; inflor to 2 m long; flrs golden-yellow mottled with reddish-brown, glossy (albino form: chartreuse); buttonwood hammocks, strand swamps, coastal berm; Collier, Dade and Monroe [incl. Keys] cos.; Dec-Jun. |
| 262. <i>Ophioglossum palmatum</i> L. FNA: <i>Cheiroglossa palmata</i> (L.) C. Presl ☼: Atlas FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America, Asia, Africa | FNA 2: 106. 1993, as <i>Cheiroglossa</i> Lakela and Long, 40-41☼ Long and Lakela, 71☼ Small: ferns, 368-369☼ Ward, 44-45☼ Wunderlin, 37 | hand fern | Pteridophyta-- Ophioglossaceae; adder's-tongue family | fern; lvs 2 or 3, pendent, flattened, with 2 to 6 or 7 elongated "fingers;" grows in bases of cabbage palm lvs in hydric hammocks, strand swamps; Brevard, Broward, Collier, Dade, (Highlands), Hillsborough, Indian River, Lee, Martin, Monroe [not Keys], Orange, Palm Beach, Pasco, Polk, Seminole, St. Lucie, (St. Johns) & Volusia cos. |
| 263. <i>Opuntia corallicola</i> (Small) Werderm. in Backeberg Atlas uses: <i>O. corallicola</i> (Small) Werderm. [In 1998 Rule, listed as: <i>Opuntia spinosissima</i> (Martyn) P. Mill.] ☼: Atlas; Chafin; DPI poster, plate #33; Scurlock, p. 119 FL and West Indies | Benson, 531 Long and Lakela, 626 Small, 912, as <i>Consolea</i> Wunderlin, 447, as <i>O. spinosissima</i> | semaphore cactus semaphore pricklypear | Cactaceae; cactus family | treelike; stems to 2 m tall, stems cylindrical; branches grow in one plane from the trunk (hence "semaphore"); copiously spiny, spines not barbed; flrs bright red, unfertilized flrs revert to vegetative branch; frts yellow; rocky hammocks, coastal barrens; Keys [Monroe Co]. |
| 264. <i>Opuntia triacantha</i> (Willd.) Sweet See Internet: http://mobot.mobot.org/Pick/Search/pick.html ☼: Atlas; Chafin FL and West Indies | Benson, 429-430 Long and Lakela, 624 Small, 902, as <i>O. abjecta</i> Wunderlin, 447-448, as <i>O. triacanthos</i> | Keys Joe-jumper 3-spined prickly-pear jumping prickly-pear Spanish lady | Cactaceae; cactus family | stems flattened, nearly prostrate, joints loosely attached, 4-8 X 3-4 cm; spines strongly barbed, circular (not flattened) in cx, 1-6 spines per areole; petals pale yellow; frts red or reddish-purple, tuberculate; coastal rock barrens, openings in rockland hammocks; Monroe Co. [Keys only]; May-Aug. |
| 265. <i>Oxypolis greenmanii</i> Math. and Const. synonym: <i>O. filiformis</i> (Walter) Britton ssp. <i>greenmanii</i> (Math. and Const.) Judd endemic | Clewell, 506 Godfrey and Wooten II, 447-449☼ Ward, 46☼ Wunderlin, 470-471, as <i>O. filiformis</i> | giant water-dropwort giant water cowbane | Umbelliferae/ Apiaceae; carrot family | perennial herb; up to 2.5 m tall; reddish-purple pigments on stems and lvs; lvs phyllodial, unlobed, hollow, septate, to 4/10 m long; flrs in umbel, tiny, maroon; anthers white; acid swamps, shallow water of cypress ponds and flatwoods depressions; Bay, Calhoun, Gulf cos; Jul-Sep. |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAMES | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|---|--|---|---|--|
| 266. <i>Pachysandra procumbens</i> Michaux ✿: Atlas; Bell and Taylor, p. 107 KY, WVA, NC to FL and LA | Clewell, 258 Radford <i>et al.</i> 675 Small, 806 Ward, 47✿ Wunderlin, 409 | Allegheny spurge Allegheny mountain spurge mountain spurge | Buxaceae; boxwood family | stoloniferous herbs; up to 20 cm tall; lvs alternate, evergreen, thickish, with coarse teeth; flrs on spikes, basal flrs female, those at tip of spike are male, flrs without petals; rich calcareous woods on bluffs; Jackson Co.; Feb-Apr. |
| 267. <i>Panicum abscissum</i> Swallen ✿: Atlas endemic | Hall, 260-261 Wunderlin, 119-120 | cut throat grass cut-throat grass | Gramineae/ Poaceae; grass family | perennial; lf sheaths appear like straight-razors: square at top with wedge-shaped "ears"; wet pinelands, seepage areas; Highlands, Orange, Osceola, Palm Beach and Polk cos.; spring-fall. |
| 268. <i>Parnassia caroliniana</i> Michaux ✿: Chafin NC to FL | Clewell, 480 Godfrey and Wooten II, 210, 212✿ Small, 590 Wunderlin, 323 | Carolina grass-of-Parnassus brook parnassia | Parnassiaceae; parnassia family Or Saxifragaceae; saxifrage family | perennial herb; lvs basal, ovate, to 6 cm long and wide; flrs solitary on long stalks, 5 sepals, 5 white petals with 11 or more conspicuous green veins, the lower pair of veins branched; petals not clawed; staminodia tapering to sharp tips; ovary green distally; flatwoods, bogs; Franklin and Liberty cos.; Oct-Dec. |
| 269. <i>Parnassia grandifolia</i> DC. ✿: Bell and Taylor, p. 174; Chafin W VA, VA, west to MO, S to FL and TX | Clewell, 480 Godfrey and Wooten II, 210, 212✿ Radford <i>et al.</i> , 522-523✿ Small, 590 Ward, 48-49✿ Wunderlin, 323 | grass-of-Parnassus undine largeleaf grass-of-Parnassus | Parnassiaceae; parnassia family Or Saxifragaceae; saxifrage family | as <i>P. caroliniana</i> except lvs may be 8 cm long, 11 or fewer veins in petals, the lower pair of veins with few dead-end branches; petals not clawed; staminodia tips beadlike; ovary white; flatwood swamps, cypress, edge of blackwater streams, with white cedar; Franklin, Liberty, Marion and Putnam cos.; Nov-Jan. |
| 270. <i>Paronychia chartacea</i> Fern. Federal Register, threatened, 21 Jan 1987 ✿: Atlas; Chafin endemic | Small, 481, as <i>Nyachia pulvinata</i> Sida 14:435-441 Wunderlin, 292 | papery whitlow-wort paper nailwort | Caryophyllaceae; carnation family | annual or short-lived perennial; to 10 cm tall, form bright green round mats; stems fork repeatedly; lvs opposite, scalelike, chartaceous (papery); flrs many, white, no petals, sepals less than 1 mm long; shores of karst lakes, scrub vegetation; Bay, (DeSoto), Highlands, Lake, Orange, Polk and Washington cos; Jun-Dec. |
| 271. <i>Passiflora multiflora</i> L. ✿: Chafin FL and West Indies | Correll and Correll, 994-995 Long and Lakela, 619 Small, 896 Vanderplank, 128 Wunderlin, 443-444 | white-flowered passionvine oblong-leaved passion vine many-flowered passion vine | Passifloraceae; passion-flower family | vine, stems velvety with white hairs, old stems corky; petiole with pair sessile glands near blade; lvs oblong, unlobed or slightly lobed, to 10 cm long and 4 cm wide; flrs in fascicles of 2-6; sepals white, 4 mm long; petals white, linear, 3 mm long; corona in 2 series; berry globose, dark blue to black, to 8 mm wide; hammocks; Dade and Monroe [Keys only] cos.; all year. |
| 272. <i>Passiflora pallens</i> Poepp. ex Masters FL and West Indies | Long and Lakela, 619 Small, 896 Wunderlin, 443-444 | pineland passionvine | Passifloraceae; passion-flower family | vine, glabrous; stipules lf-like, ovate to kidney-shaped; petiole with pair of stalked glands near blade; lvs ovate, 3-lobed, to 8 cm long; flrs axillary; sepals greenish-white, 20-30 cm long; no petals; berry ovoid, to 5 cm long, yellow when ripe; hammocks; Collier, Dade and Monroe [not Keys] cos.; all year. |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAMES | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|---|--|--|---|--|
| 273. <i>Passiflora sexflora</i> Juss. FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America | Long and Lakela, 619-620 Small, 896 Vanderplank, 157 Wunderlin, 443-444 | goat's foot leaf passionvine 6-flowered passion flower | Passifloraceae; passion-flower family | vine, stems hairy; petioles without glands; lvs 2-3 lobed, to 8 cm long and 11 cm wide; flrs fascicled, 2-6 per node; flrs to 3 cm wide; sepals greenish white, petals white, to 1 cm long; corona in 2 series (outer: purple with white tips, inner: purple); berry, globose, 1 cm wide, hairy, greenish purple; hammocks; Dade Co.; all year. |
| 274. <i>Pavonia paludicola</i> D.H. Nichols. synonym: <i>P. spicata</i> Cav. Atlas FL, West Indies, Central and South America | Correll and Correll, 939-940 Godfrey and Wooten II, 321 Long and Lakela, 592-593 Small, 854, as <i>Malache scabra</i> Wunderlin, 430-431 | swampbush mangrove mallow | Malvaceae; mallow family | shrub, to 3 m tall, stellate hairs; petioles to 8 cm long; lvs ovate to elliptic-ovate, to 15 cm long, cordate at base, acuminate at tips; flrs in racemes; bracteoles 6 to 10, separate; calyx 5-lobed; petals 5, greenish yellow, to 3 cm long; capsule with 5 parts, each keeled and with 2 short beaks; mangroves, seashore marshes; Collier, Dade and Monroe [not Keys] cos.; all year. |
| 275. <i>Pellaea atropurpurea</i> (L.) Link Ontario, Quebec, south to FL, TX, NM, AZ, Mexico, Central America | Clewell, 48 FNA 2: 185. 1993 Radford <i>et al.</i> , 18 Small: ferns, 134-136 Wunderlin, 41 | a cliff brake fern hairy cliff-brake fern purple cliff-brake | Pteridophyta-- Pteridaceae; maidenhair fern family | fern; evergreen; on rocks; petiole and rachis reddish-purple to black and with crisped hairs; lvs leathery, vary: simple, trifoliate compound, sterile lvs shorter and less divided than fertile ones; lf segment margins form false indusia which conceal the long-stalked sporangia with 32 spores; Washington Co.; summer and fall. |
| 276. <i>Peperomia amplexicaulis</i> (Swartz) A. Dietr. [See Bell and Taylor, 64, for <i>P. simplex</i> .] Jamaica, FL | Boufford, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 317-325, 1984 Wunderlin, 250 not native | clasping peperomia Jackie's saddle | Piperaceae; pepper family | vine; lvs narrowly to broadly oblanceolate, sessile to subsessile, auriculate and more-or-less clasping; similar to <i>P. magnoliifolia</i> ; Dade Co. (extirpated?). |
| 277. <i>Peperomia glabella</i> (Swartz) A. Dietr. FL and tropical America | Correll and Correll, 406 Long and Lakela, 343 Wunderlin, 250 not native | cypress peperomia | Piperaceae; pepper family | epiphyte; stems climbing, succulent, with divergent branches; plant covered with black dots; lvs less than 10 cm long, conspicuously 3-veined; hammocks, sloughs; Collier Co. (extirpated?); Dec-Mar. |
| 278. <i>Peperomia humilis</i> A. Dietr. Chafin FL and West Indies | Long and Lakela, 343 Small, 400-401, as <i>Micropiper</i> Wunderlin, 250-251 | peperomia low peperomia | Piperaceae; pepper family | terrestrial (or epiphyte); stems hairy, often reddish; frts not crowded on the spike; maritime hammocks, upland hardwood, swamp; Brevard, Citrus, Collier, Dade, Duval, Hernando, Indian River, Martin, Monroe [not Keys], Polk, St. Lucie, Sumter and Volusia cos.; Aug-Jun. |
| 279. <i>Peperomia magnoliifolia</i> (Jacq.) A. Dietr. synonym: <i>P. spathulifolia</i> FL, West Indies, Panama to Venezuela | Correll and Correll, 406 Long and Lakela, 343 Small, 401-402, as <i>Rhynchophorum</i> Ward, 49 Wunderlin, 250-251 | spathulate peperomia spoonleaf peperomia | Piperaceae; pepper family | epiphyte; stout stems, branches elongated and vine-like; lvs to 10 cm long, flrs on cylindric spike; grows far above ground in upper branches of oaks. Similar to <i>P. obtusifolia</i> : lacks microscopic hairs on peduncle; beak on fruit is hooked at middle (vs. at apex) and is subulate from a broad base (vs. filiform). Hattie Bauer and Burden's (Murden?) Hammocks in Dade Co. (extirpated?); all year. |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAMES | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|--|---|--|---|--|
| 280. <i>Peperomia obtusifolia</i> (L.) A. Dietr. synonym: <i>P. floridana</i> Small ☼: Atlas; Chafin FL, West Indies, tropical America | Correll and Correll, 406-407 Long and Lakela, 343 Small, 401, as <i>Rhynchoforum</i> Ward, 49 Wunderlin, 250-251 | Florida peperomia | Piperaceae; pepper family | epiphyte; stems stout with elongate branches, often vine like; lvs to 15 cm long, narrowly obovate; spikes erect; SEE <i>P. magnoliifolia</i> ; rockland hammocks, strand swamps; Brevard, Collier, Dade, Indian River and Monroe [not Keys] cos.; all year. |
| 281. <i>Peperomia rotundifolia</i> (L.) Kunth ☼: Atlas FL, West Indies, Central America, South America, tropical Africa, Madagascar, Comoros | Adams, Flowering Plants of Jamaica, 207, 1969 Gann <i>et al.</i> , Rare Plants of South Florida 293-294, 2002 Howard, Flora of the Lesser Antilles 4: 21, 1988 Leon and Alain, Flora de Cuba 2: 23, 1951 Liogier, Descriptive Flora of Puerto Rico 1: 26-27, 1985 Standley and Steyermark, Fl. Guatemala 3:268-269, 1952 | round peperomia yerba linda yerba de medio real nowo kako | Piperaceae; pepper family/ Peperomiaceae; peperomia family | viny perennial herb with slender, creeping, glabrous or puberulent, much-branched stems; lvs alternate, sparsely pubescent, thick, orbicular to elliptic or obovate, to 15 mm long and 12 mm wide, sparsely black-dotted beneath; flrs in terminal erect spikes 2-4 cm long and 1 mm thick; on pop ash and cocoplum trees in strand swamp; Collier Co.; Feb-Aug (in Jamaica). |
| 282. <i>Pharus glaber</i> Kunth Atlas uses: <i>Pharus lappulaceus</i> Aubl. FL and tropical America | Judziewicz and Guala, in press Small, 92☼, as <i>P.</i> <i>parvifolius</i> (not same species?) Wunderlin, 73-74, 127 | creeping leafstalk grass | Gramineae/ Poaceae; grass gamily | perennial; stems creeping and rooting at nodes, 10 to 35 inches tall; lvs 2½-10 inches long, ¾-2¼" wide, tips elongated, pseudopetiole conspicuous and twisted; seedhead a panicle with a terminal bristle; spikelets in pairs, ♂ very tiny and stalked, ♀ almost sessile, lemma 2X as long as glumes, hairy, hairs towards end of grain are hooked; dry woods and rocky hammocks; Citrus and Polk cos.; fall. |
| 283. <i>Phoradendron rubrum</i> (L.) Griseb. [See Bell and Taylor, 121, for <i>P. serotinum</i> .] FL and West Indies | Correll and Correll, 433 Long and Lakela, 366 Ward, 104-105 Wunderlin,, 267 | mahogany mistletoe narrow-leaved mistletoe | Viscaceae; mistletoe family | parasitic on West Indian mahogany; shrub; young branches 4-angled; 2 to 4 cataphylls (bracts) at the base of each branch; frts lemon yellow to orange; rockland hammocks; Monroe Co. [Keys only] (extirpated?); frts Feb-May. |
| 284. <i>Phyla stoechadifolia</i> (L.) Small [See Taylor, 91; Bell and Taylor, 243, for <i>P. nodiflora</i> .] FL, West Indies, Mexico | Correll and Correll, 1240- 1241 Godfrey and Wooten II, 588 Long and Lakela, 742, as <i>Lippia</i> Small, 1140 Wunderlin, 523-524 | southern matchsticks marsh phyla southern frogfruit | Verbenaceae; vervain family | shrubby with vine-like arching branches; lvs to 6 cm long, linear-lanceolate, toothed to the base, veins deeply impressed; flrs in dense globose or elongated heads, axillary; calyx 2-lobed; petals white aging purplish, ca. 4 mm long; frts, ca. 2 mm long, flat, notched at tips; glades, low pineland, swamps; Broward and Dade cos.; all year. |
| 285. <i>Phyllanthus liebmannianus</i> Muell.-Arg. ssp. <i>liebmannianus</i> is from Mexico ssp. <i>platylepis</i> (Small) Webster—our plants; endemic. ☼: Atlas | Godfrey and Wooten, II-278 Small, 779 Ward, 152-153 Wunderlin, 405-406 | pine-wood dainties Florida leafflower | Euphorbiaceae; spurge family | perennial herb; thickened root; lvs alternate, sessile; flrs in axillary cluster, inconspicuous; floodplain forest, wet hammocks, wet flatwoods; Dixie, Levy and Taylor cos.; May-Jul. |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAMES | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|---|---|---|--|---|
| 286. <i>Physocarpus opulifolius</i> (L.) Maxim. [Note: although widespread, this species is not common.] ☼: Atlas Que, MN, SD, C O, south to NC, TN, AR, GA, FL | Clewell, 469 Godfrey, 565-567☼ Godfrey and Wooten II, 219-220 Radford <i>et al.</i> , 555-556☼ Small, 607 Wunderlin, 329 | ninebark | Rosaceae; rose family | shrub to 3 m tall; bark peels and shreds; lvs to 7 cm long, usually with 3 lobes and 3 main veins, toothed; flrs in terminal clusters, petals 5, white, 5-7 mm long; stream banks, bluffs; Calhoun and Jackson cos.; Apr-Jun. |
| 287. <i>Picramnia pentandra</i> Sw. ☼: Atlas; Chafin; Nelson, plate #142 FL, West Indies, South America | Correll and Correll, 740-742☼ Long and Lakela, 518 Small, 763 Wunderlin, 387 | Florida bitterbush snake-root bitterbush | Picramniaceae; picramnia family or Simaroubaceae; quassia family | shrub or tree, to 10 m tall; lflets 5-9, ovate or elliptic, to 10 cm long, glossy above, fine appressed hairs below eventually lost; separate ♂ and ♀ flowers, 5 tiny sepals, 5 tiny petals, 5 stamens; berries globose to obovoid, red becoming black, to 15 mm long; coastal hammocks; Dade Co.; winter, spring. |
| 288. <i>Pilosocereus bahamensis</i> (Britt.) Byles and G.D. Rowley FL, West Indies | Correll and Correll, 1002, as <i>Cephalocereus bahamensis</i> Wunderlin does not list; however, Atlas does list. | Bahamian treecactus | Cactaceae; cactus family | columnar, to 4 m tall, to 20 cm thick at base; dull green; flowering areoles without wool or wool much shorter than the flowers, without short barbed bristles but with 15-20 spines; flrs short-campanulate, petals white, style exserted; frt smooth; rockland hammock; Key Largo [Monroe Co.] . |
| 289. <i>Pinguicula ionantha</i> Godfrey Federal Register, threatened, 12 July 1993 ☼: Chafin endemic | Clewell, 419 Godfrey and Wooten, II: 678, 680 ☼ Wunderlin, 564 | Panhandle butterwort violet butterwort | Lentibulariaceae; bladderwort family | terrestrial, perennial herbs, carnivorous; flat basal rosette with glandular lvs bright green; flrs with lobes longer than wide, uniformly light violet to white and with a ring of deeper violet around the tube entrance, yellow palate exserted; flatwoods, bogs, shallow water; Bay, Franklin, Gulf, Liberty and Wakulla cos.; Feb-Apr. |
| 290. <i>Pinguicula primuliflora</i> Wood and Godfrey MS, AL, GA, FL | Clewell, 420 Godfrey and Wooten, II: 678-679☼ Wunderlin, 564 | primrose-flowered butterwort southern butterwort | Lentibulariaceae; bladderwort family | terrestrial, perennial herbs, carnivorous; basal rosette with glandular lvs bright green and with enrolled margins, plantlets arise from tips of older lvs; flrs with lobes broad as long, ring of white above the throat, outer ¾ of corolla violet, tube yellow with reddish veins; shallow water, swamps, boggy banks and seepage heads of streams, dense to partial shade; Bay, Escambia, Holmes, Okaloosa, Santa Rosa, Wakulla, Walton and Washington cos.; Feb-Apr. |
| 291. <i>Pisonia rotundata</i> Griseb. ☼: Atlas; Scurlock, p. 125 FL, West Indies | Correll and Correll, 496-497☼ Long and Lakela, 390-391 Small, 489 Wunderlin, 285 | devil's smooth claws cockspur smooth devils' claws | Nyctaginaceae; four-o'clock family | shrub, pale bark, no thorns; lvs opposite, obovate or elliptic-ovate, tips blunt (sometimes with mucro), to 9 cm long; cyme 2-6 cm wide, many flrs; ♂ flrs 2-3 mm long and ♀ 3-4 mm long; frt club shaped, 5-6 mm long with 5 rows of short-stalked glands; hammocks, pinelands; Keys (Monroe Co.). |
| 292. <i>Pityopsis flexuosa</i> (Nash) Small Cronquist uses <i>Chrysopsis flexuosa</i> Nash. USDA uses <i>Heterothea flexuosa</i> (Nash) Harms. [See Taylor, 186; Bell and Taylor, 260, for <i>P. graminifolia</i> .] endemic | Clewell, 320 Cronquist, 114 Small, 1341 Wunderlin, 642 | Florida golden-aster bent golden-aster zigzag silkgrass | Compositae/ Asteraceae; daisy family tribe: Astereae. | perennial; fibrous-rooted; to 6 /10 m tall, stem zigzag; stem and basal lvs about equal in shape and length; several heads, about 13 rays; sandy oak and pine woods; Franklin, Gadsden, Leon, Liberty and Wakulla cos.; Sep-Nov. |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAMES | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|---|---|--|---|---|
| 293. <i>Platanthera clavellata</i> (Michaux) Luer synonym: <i>Habenaria clavellata</i> Michaux ☼: Chafin Newfoundland to Ontario and MN, south to FL and TX | Clewell, 187 Godfrey and Wooten I, 643-644, 647☼ Luer, 148-149☼ Radford <i>et al.</i> , 339 Small, 374, as <i>Gymnadeniopsis</i> Wunderlin, 240 | green rein orchid little club-spur orchid small green wood orchid frog-spike green wood orchid | Orchidaceae; orchid family | terrestrial; to 35 cm tall; single leaf, to 15 cm long, keeled, attached at middle of stem; inflor. a terminal raceme; greenish flrs rotated about 100° thus with lip perpendicular on one side and swollen nectary balancing on other, spurs usually clavate (may be cylindrical); spring banks, floodplain forests; Calhoun, Gadsden and (Santa Rosa) cos.; Jun-Aug. |
| 294. <i>Platanthera integra</i> (Nutt.) A. Gray ex Beck synonym: <i>Habenaria integra</i> ☼: Atlas NJ, DE south to FL and TX and north to TN | Clewell, 187 Godfrey and Wooten I, 640, 642☼ Luer, 144-145☼ Radford <i>et al.</i> , 337 Small, 373-374, as <i>Gymnadeniopsis</i> Wunderlin, 240-241 | orange rein orchid yellow fringeless orchid frog-arrow | Orchidaceae; orchid family | terrestrial; to 60 cm tall; lvs sheath the stem, largest lowest, others reduced to become bracts; inflor terminal raceme with 40 to 60 flrs; flrs saffron yellow, lip not fringed (merely crenulate), nor 3-parted; swampy meadows, boggy depressions in wet woods; Calhoun, Duval, Escambia, Franklin, Gulf, Highlands, Jackson, Liberty, Nassau, Okaloosa, Orange, Osceola, Santa Rosa, Wakulla, Walton and Washington cos.; Jul-Sep. |
| 295. <i>Pleopeltis astrolepis</i> (Liebm.) E. Fourn. FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America | FNA 2: 325. 1993 Ward, 49-50, as <i>P. revoluta</i> ☼ Wunderlin, 46-47, as <i>P. revoluta</i> First found in FL 1977 | star-scale fern star-scale polypody | Pteridophyta-- Polypodiaceae; polypody family | epiphytic fern; lv blades simple, to 20 cm long and 2 cm wide, weakly hygrosopic; lower surface scales scattered, less than 0.5 mm wide, deeply fringed and appear stellate; sori oval in single row on each side of midrib; in swamps on pond apple; Broward (and Palm Beach) cos. (extirpated?) |
| 296. <i>Pleurothallis gelida</i> Lindl. ☼: Chafin FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America | Luer, 184-185☼ Small, 389 Wunderlin, 241 | frosted orchid flor de llanten | Orchidaceae; orchid family | epiphyte; lf single, to 20 cm long, leathery, bright green, keeled; inflor a slender raceme with 5 to 25 flrs; flrs on down-arching pedicels, yellowish, coated with whitish pubescence (=frosted); on pop-ash, custard-apple and cypress in swamp hammocks; Collier and Lee cos.; Dec-Apr. |
| 297. <i>Podophyllum peltatum</i> L. ☼: Atlas Quebec to MN, south to TX and FL | Clewell, 253 Radford <i>et al.</i> , 470-471☼ Small, 544 Ward, 153 Wunderlin, 303 | mayapple mandrake ground lemon umbrella-leaf | Berberidaceae; barberry family Podophyllaceae; mayapple family | herbaceous rhizomatous perennial; one lf when young, 2 lvs when older, peltate, orbicular, deeply lobed, to 34 cm broad; single flr to 5 cm wide, nodding, 6 sepals, 6-9 white petals; berry yellow, edible pulp, poisonous seeds and lvs; hammocks and bluffs; Jackson Co.; Mar-Apr. |
| 298. <i>Poinsettia pinetorum</i> Small Kartesz: <i>Euphorbia pinetorum</i> (Small) G. L. Webster [See Taylor, 207-298; Bell and Taylor, 105-106, for other <i>Poinsettia</i> spp.] FL, West Indies | Long and Lakela, 545 Small, 803 Wunderlin, 406-407 | Everglades poinsettia pineland spurge | Euphorbiaceae; spurge family | herb; to 1 m tall; lvs alternate, linear, less than 6 mm wide; upper blades red blotched near the base; sandy marshes, pine rocklands; Dade, Monroe and Palm Beach cos. |
| 299. <i>Polygala lewtonii</i> Small Federal Register, 18 March 1993 ☼: Chafin; Taylor, p. 254 endemic | Small, 770 Ward, 50-51 Wunderlin, 388-390 | Lewton's polygala | Polygalaceae; milkwort family | perennial; up to 20 cm tall; lvs small; flrs of two kinds: <u>normal</u> up to 4 mm long, with 2 wing-like petaloid sepals purplish, pinkish-purple corolla's lower petal fringed and <u>cleistogamous</u> tiny, non-opening ones at the base of the plant; white sand, scrub vegetation; on Central Florida Ridge, Highlands, Lake, Marion, Orange, Osceola and Polk cos.; Feb-May. |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAMES | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|--|---|--|---|--|
| 300. <i>Polygala smallii</i> R.R.Sm. and Ward Endangered Species Act: 1973; Federal Register, 18 July 1985 ☆: Chafin endemic | Small, 773-773, as <i>P. arenicola</i> Ward, 51-52☼ Wunderlin, 388-391 | tiny polygala | Polygalaceae; milkwort family | biennial; up to 4 cm tall; rosette of entire, spatulate lvs; flrs are grouped together in dense cluster, flrs are green to yellowish green (dry same color); lower petal is fringed; seed are 1.9-2.3 mm long; sandy pockets in pine rocklands, <i>Ceratiola</i> scrub, sandhills; Broward, Dade, Martin, Palm Beach and St. Lucie cos.; Mar-May. |
| 301. <i>Polygonella basiramia</i> (Small) Nesom and Bates Federal Register, 21 Jan 1987 synonym: <i>Polygonella ciliata</i> Meisn. var. <i>basiramia</i> (Small) Horton. ☆: Chafin; Taylor, p. 43 endemic | Small, 451 Wunderlin, 271 | wireweed purple wireweed Florida jointweed | Polygonaceae; buckwheat family | annual or short-lived perennial; branches to form a cluster of 7 to 30 stems to 8/10 m tall; hairlike lvs; tips of branches with clusters of small white flrs; white sand in sand pine and rosemary scrub of Lake Wales Ridge and Avon Park AF Range; Highlands and Polk cos.; Sep-Oct. |
| 302. <i>Polygonella myriophylla</i> (Small) Horton Federal Register, 27 April 1993 ☆: Atlas; Chafin endemic | Small, 450 Wunderlin, 271-272 | sand lace woody wireweed Small's jointweed | Polygonaceae; buckwheat family | shrub, much branched; prostrate; lvs persistent; stigma and style 0.5-0.8 mm long; scrub; Highlands, Orange, Osceola and Polk cos.; Apr-Nov. |
| 303. <i>Polygonum meisnerianum</i> Cham. and Schlecht. Fl specimens belong to var. <i>beyrichianum</i> (C. and S.) Meisn. FL, SC, LA, West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America | Clewell, 456 Godfrey and Wooten II, 76, 78☼ Ward, 153-154☼ Wunderlin, 273-274 | Mexican tear-thumb branched tear-thumb | Polygonaceae; buckwheat family | herbaceous perennial; about ½ m tall, but reclines and roots, stem with ribs bearing hooks or barbs which will rip; lvs alternate, with eared, sessile bases, flrs white or pinkish; floodplain forest, shallow water at edge of lakes; Alachua, Jefferson and Leon cos.; Jun-Oct. |
| 304. <i>Polymnia laevigata</i> Beadle ☆: Atlas TN, MO, AI, GA, FL | Clewell, 321 Cronquist, 75-76 Small, 1407 Wunderlin, 643 | Tennessee leaf-cup | Compositae/ Asteraceae; daisy family tribe: Heliantheae. | perennial herb; stem glabrous; lvs opposite, to 30 cm long; single series of involucre bracts; disks to 13 mm wide; achenes 4-6 ribbed and angled; calcareous hammocks; Jackson Co.; May. |
| 305. <i>Polypodium dispersum</i> A.M. Evans [In 1998 Rule, listed as: <i>Pecluma dispersa</i> (A.M. Evans) M. G. Price] | FNA 2: 314-315. 1993, as <i>Pecluma</i> Long and Lakela, 80-82 Wunderlin, 46, as <i>Pecluma</i> | widespread polypody | Pteridophyta— Polypodiaceae; polypody family | fern; epiphytic or on rocks; short-creeping stems; petiole scales deltoid to linear; lvs to 70 cm long, without peltate scales, narrowly ovate, pectinate, segments at base of blade abruptly reduced and reflexed; sori round or oval, sporangia with 32 spores; hammocks; Alachua, Brevard, Citrus, Dade (extirpated?) Hernando, Hillsborough, Marion, Martin, Monroe [incl. Keys] (extirpated?), Pasco, Sumter and Volusia cos.; spores all year. |
| 306. <i>Polypodium plumula</i> Humb. and Bonpl. ex Willd. [In 1998 Rule, listed as <i>Pecluma plumula</i> (Kunth) M.G. Price] | FNA 2: 314. 1993, as <i>Pecluma</i> Long and Lakela, 80 Small: fern, 73-75☼ Wunderlin, 46, as <i>Pecluma</i> | plume polypody | Pteridophyta— Polypodiaceae; polypody family | fern; epiphytic or on rocks; short-creeping stems; petiole scales ovate to cordate, inflated; lvs to 50 cm long, lacks peltate scales, linear-elliptic, segments linear, segments at base of blade abruptly reduced, but not deflexed; sori round, sporangia with 54 spores; hammocks; Brevard, Citrus, Dade, (DeSoto), Duval, Flagler, Hardee, Hernando, Hillsborough, Lake, Marion, Martin, Monroe [not Keys], Orange, Pasco, Polk, Seminole, St. Johns, Sumter and Volusia cos.; spores all year. |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAMES | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|--|---|--|---|---|
| <p>307. <i>Polypodium ptilodon</i> Kunze [In 1998 Rule, listed as <i>Pecluma ptilodon</i> (Kunze) M.G. Price]</p> <p>US ones: <i>P. ptilodon</i> var. <i>caespitosum</i> (Jenman) Lellinger synonym: <i>Polypodium pectinatum</i> L.</p> <p>FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central America</p> | <p>FNA 2: 314. 1993 Long and Lakela, 80 Small: ferns, 75-77☼ Wunderlin, 46</p> | <p>swamp plume polypody</p> | <p>Pteridophyta— Polypodiaceae; polypody family</p> | <p>fern; epiphytic or on rocks; short-creeping stems; petiole scales threadlike to absent; lvs to 90 cm long, without peltate scales, lanceolate, segments lanceolate, segments at base of blade reduced to "ears"; sori with dense hairs around them, sporangia with 64 spores; hammocks, swamps; Brevard, Broward, Citrus, Collier, Dade, Duval, Hardee, Hernando, Highlands, Hillsborough, Lake, Manatee, Marion, Martin, Orange, Osceola, Pasco, Pinellas, Polk, Putnam, Seminole, Sumter and Volusia cos.; sp ores all year.</p> |
| <p>308. <i>Polyrrhiza lindenii</i> (Lindl.) Cogn. in Urban [In the 1998 rule, listed as <i>Polyradicion lindenii</i> (Lindl.) Garay]</p> <p>FL, West Indies</p> | <p>Long and Lakela, 328 Luer, 277-279☼ Small, 398-399 Wunderlin, 241, as <i>Polyradicion</i></p> | <p>ghost orchid palm Polly white butterfly orchid albino frog orchid</p> | <p>Orchidaceae; orchid family</p> | <p>epiphyte; nearly stemless; leafless; roots extensive, with chlorophyll; flrs white with two long "tails;" on shrubs and trees in maritime hammocks, river swamps and wet forests; Collier, Dade (extirpated?), Hendry, Lee, and Monroe [not Keys] cos.; May-Sep.</p> |
| <p>309. <i>Polystachya concreta</i> (Jacq.) Garay and Sweet synonyms: <i>P. flavescens</i> (Lindl.) J.J. Smith; <i>P. luteola</i> (Sw.) Hook.</p> <p>FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America, Africa, Asia</p> | <p>Correll and Correll, 386-387☼ Long and Lakela, 328, as <i>P. extinctoria</i> Luer, 221-223☼ Small, 393, as <i>P. minuta</i> Wunderlin, 241</p> | <p>pale-flowered polystachya greater yellowspike orchid</p> | <p>Orchidaceae; orchid family</p> | <p>epiphyte; to 56 cm tall; lvs sheathed, keeled, to 32 cm long and 3 cm wide, white margins; inflor terminal, branched, to 60 flrs; flrs not resupinate, glossy, yellow to greenish-yellow, appear hooded due to the curved lateral sepals; strand swamps; Broward, Collier, Dade, DeSoto, Hardee, Highlands, Lee, Martin and Monroe [Keys only] cos.; all year.</p> |
| <p>310. <i>Ponthieva brittoniae</i> Ames synonym: <i>Ponthieva racemosa</i> (Walter) Mohr var. <i>brittoniae</i> (Ames) Luer</p> <p>FL, West Indies</p> | <p>Correll and Correll, 388-390☼ Long and Lakela, 314 Luer, 82, 87☼ Small, 380 Wunderlin, 242</p> | <p>Mrs. Britton's shadow- witch orchid Britton's shadowwitch</p> | <p>Orchidaceae; orchid family</p> | <p>terrestrial; to 30 cm tall; lvs in basal rosette, 3 to 5, to 8 cm long and 3 cm wide, not present when flowering; inflor a terminal raceme with up to 20 flrs; flrs not resupinate, greenish-white, petals longer than wide, (lacks the green veining of <i>P. racemosa</i>), lateral sepals cocked acutely upwards ("hands-over-head effect"); pine rocklands; Collier, Dade and Sarasota cos.; Dec-Feb.</p> |
| <p>311. <i>Potamogeton floridanus</i> Small</p> <p>☼: Chafin endemic</p> | <p>Clewell, 191 Small, 16 Wunderlin, 66</p> | <p>Florida pondweed</p> | <p>Potamogetonaceae; pond weed family</p> | <p>herb growing in water; lvs alternate, free from stipules; floating lvs narrowly elliptic, 4-7 cm long; submerged lvs lack blades, less than 3 mm wide; flowering spikes 1-2 cm long; Blackwater River; Santa Rosa Co.</p> |
| <p>312. <i>Prescotia oligantha</i> (Sw.) Lindl.</p> <p>FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America</p> | <p>Correll and Correll, 390, 349☼ Long and Lakela, 314 Luer, 84, 87☼ Small, 379 Wunderlin, 242</p> | <p>small-flowered orchid</p> | <p>Orchidaceae; orchid family</p> | <p>terrestrial; to 30 cm tall; roots thick and fleshy; lvs 1 to 3, basal, to 7 cm long and 4 cm wide, small bracts on stem; inflor terminal raceme with up to 50 flrs; flrs not resupinate, ca. 1 mm, drab until viewed with magnification, white or pinkish; rockland hammocks; Dade and Lee cos.; Feb.</p> |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAMES | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|---|--|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| 313. <i>Prunus geniculata</i> Harper Federal Register, 21 Jan 1987 ✿: Atlas; Chafin; Taylor, p. 55 | Small, 649 Ward, 53-54✿ Wunderlin, 330 | scrub plum | Rosaceae; rose family | shrub; densely branched, zigzag twigs with stout spine tips; lvs to 1.5 cm long, fine teeth; flrs on spur shoots, rose-red calyx, white petals, 3 mm long; frts 2-cm-wide plums; sand pine scrub of Central Florida Ridge; Highlands, Lake Orange and Polk cos.; Feb-Mar. |
| 314. <i>Pseudophoenix sargentii</i> Wendl. ex Sarg. ✿: Chafin; Scurlock, p. 130 | Correll and Correll, 257 Long and Lakela, 242 Small, 238 Ward, 54-55 Wunderlin, 181 | buccaneer palm Sargent's cherry palm hog palm datelet dummy-date hog cabbage palm | Palmae/ Arecaceae; palm family | tree; to 8 m tall; trunk gray-green with conspicuous rings; lvs to 3 m long, lflets v-shaped at base and up to ½ m long, with threads dangling from the margins; frts bright red, 2 cm wide; rockland hammocks near sea level on limestone or sand where protected from wind; Dade and Monroe [Keys only] cos. |
| 315. <i>Psychotria ligustrifolia</i> (Northrup) Millsp. ✿: Atlas; Chafin; Scurlock, p. 133 | Correll and Correll, 1411-1412 Long and Lakela, 799-800 Small, 1261, as <i>P. bahamensis</i> Wunderlin, 581 | Bahama wild coffee smooth wild coffee | Rubiaceae; madder family | shrub, to 2 m tall, smooth stems; lvs opposite, to 12 cm long, lanceolate to oblanceolate, acuminate tips; axillary cymes or panicles; sepals with deltoid lobes; petals united into 4 mm long tube, white; drupe red, 5 mm long; hammocks, pinel and; Dade Co. and Monroe Co. [Keys only]; spring. |
| 316. <i>Remirea maritima</i> Aubl. synonym: <i>Cyperus pedunculatus</i> (R. Br.) J. Kern. ✿: Atlas | Godfrey and Wooten I, 400 Long and Lakela, 226 Small, 187-188 Ward, 55-56✿ Wunderlin, 159, as <i>Cyperus</i> | beach-star junco de playa | Cyperaceae; sedge family | perennial herb; creeping rhizome rooting at joints and with stems arising also; lvs numerous, crowded; flrs inconspicuous; coastal dunes; Broward, Dade, Indian River, Martin, Palm Beach and (St. Lucie) cos.; Jul-Nov. |
| 317. <i>Rhexia parviflora</i> Chapman endemic | Clewell, 431 Godfrey and Wooten II, 364, 366✿ Small, 927 Wunderlin, 457 | Apalachicola meadow beauty | Melastomataceae; melastoma family | herbs; stem not hairless; lvs opposite; flrs with urn-shaped base, white petals; 8 stamens, anthers 5-11 mm long, curved; margins of open cypress swamps, with <i>Hypericum</i> ; Bay, Calhoun, Franklin, Gulf, Liberty, Okaloosa, Santa Rosa and Walton cos.; Jun-Aug. |
| 318. <i>Rhipsalis baccifera</i> (J. Miller) Stearn FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America, tropical Africa, Sri Lanka ✿: Chafin | Long and Lakela, 627 Small, 913 Wunderlin, 448 | mistletoe cactus pencil cactus | Cactaceae; cactus family | epiphytes; stems round, forms dense masses 1 m or more long; fleshy, pale green; flrs solitary, white; frts white or pink; on mangroves and buttonwood in tidal swamps; Dade, Monroe [not Keys] (extirpated?), Seminole (escaped) cos. |
| 319. <i>Rhododendron alabamense</i> Rehder (Hybridizes with <i>R. canescens</i>) ✿: Atlas, Chafin | Clewell, 531 Godfrey, 260-262✿ Small, 996 Wunderlin, 478 | Alabama azalea | Ericaceae; heath family | shrub, stoloniferous, to 4 m tall; lvs emerge before flrs, lvs not lepidote; flrs white with yellow blotch, lemon scented, narrow tube, calyx with sticky glands; stamens 5; hammocks; Jefferson and Leon cos. Apr. |
| | TN, AL, GA, FL | | | |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAMES | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|--|--|---|--|--|
| 320. <i>Rhododendron austrinum</i> (Small) Rehder ☼: Atlas; Chafin; DPI poster, plate #34 Taylor, p. 307 GA, AL, FL | Clewell, 351 Godfrey, 262-264☼ Small, 995 Ward, 106-107☼ Wunderlin, 478 | Florida flame azalea orange azalea | Ericaceae; heath family | shrub, not stoloniferous; lvs emerge after the flrs, lvs with soft hairs beneath; flrs yellow to orange, red, or orange-red, fragrant, tube glandular; 5 stamens; winter buds hairy; forested bluffs, hammocks, floodplains; Baker, Calhoun, Escambia, Franklin, Gadsden, Holmes, Jackson, Liberty, Okaloosa, Santa Rosa, Walton and Washington cos.; Mar- Apr. |
| 321. <i>Rhododendron chapmanii</i> Gray Federal Register, 24 Apr 1979 Godfrey and Wunderlin use <i>R. minus</i> (Michaux) var. <i>chapmanii</i> (Gray) Duncan and Pullen. ☼: Atlas; Bell and Taylor, p. 85; Chafin; DPI poster, plate #24 endemic | Clewell, 351 Godfrey, 265-267☼ Godfrey and Wooten II, 473 Small, 998 Ward, 57-58☼ Wunderlin, 478 | Chapman's rhododendron rose-bay | Ericaceae; heath family | shrub, evergreen; to 2 m tall; lvs oval, entire margins, scurfy-dotted; flrs in terminal clusters, rose pink, ca. 3 cm long; 10 stamens; pine flatwoods and borders of titi swamps; Clay, Gadsden, Franklin, Gulf, Leon and Liberty cos.; Mar- Apr. |
| 322. <i>Rhus michauxii</i> Sargent Federal Register, 28 Sept 1989 [probably not extant in FL] [See Taylor, 149; Bell and Taylor, 131, for <i>R. copallina</i> .] NC, SC, GA, ?FL | Radford <i>et al.</i> , 678 Recovery Plan (1993) Wunderlin, 410 | Michaux's sumac false poison sumac | Anacardiaceae; cashew family | shrub; rhizomatous, to 1 m tall; entire plant densely pubescent; lvs cpd, 9 to 13 sessile lflets which are evenly serrate; flrs greenish-yellow in terminal cluster, dioecious plants; frts red; sandy or rocky open woods on acidic soils; Alachua Co.; June; frts Aug-Sep. Extirpated? |
| 323. <i>Rhynchosia swartzii</i> (Vail) Urban ☼: Chafin FL, West Indies, Mexico | Correll and Correll, 686 Isely, 105 Long and Lakela, 473-474 Small, 713, as <i>Dolicholus</i> Wunderlin, 370 | Swartz' snoutbean bonaney-bean | Leguminosae/ Fabaceae; legume family Papilionoideae; pea subfamily | woody vine, twining; lvs trifoliate, lflets to 6 cm long, terminal one largest; racemes shorter than petioles (to 2 cm); calyx to 3 mm long; corolla yellow, standard 8 mm long, resin dotted; legume curved, to 3 cm long, 7 mm wide; seeds bright red; hammocks; Dade and Monroe [Keys only] cos. |
| 324. <i>Rhynchospora crinipes</i> Gale [See Taylor, 28-29, for other <i>Rhynchospora</i> spp.] FL and AL | Rhodora 46:132, 173-174 Godfrey and Wooten I, 385, includes in <i>R. filifolia</i> Wunderlin, 172 | hairy pedunc led beakrush mosquito beaksedge Alabama beakrush | Cyperaceae; sedge family | herb, clumped, languid habit; basal lvs 2 mm wide; stems to 7.5 cm tall; differs from <i>R. filifolia</i> by the achene stipe (stalk): 0.6 mm long, persistent, clothed with tan gle of white, ascending hairs; roadsides, ditches, pond borders; Bay, Gulf, Liberty, Okaloosa and Santa Rosa cos. |
| 325. <i>Rhynchospora megaplumosa</i> E. Bridges & Orzell endemic | Lundellia 3: 19-25, 2000☼ Kral, FNA 23: 218-219, 2002☼ | hairy-spikelet beakrush longbristle beaksedge | Cyperaceae; sedge family | perennial herb, clumped, to 0.6(-0.9) m tall; leaves mostly basal, wiry, involute above, shorter than stem, to 0.2-0.3 m long; spikelets in 1(-2) dense terminal cluster(s), light golden brown, narrowly lanceolate, 8-10 mm long; achene obovoid, horizontally ridged, the body 1.5-2 mm long and the conical tubercle 0.5-0.7 mm long; perianth bristles 6, plumose in lower half, much longer than achene (5-7.5 mm long), bending outward and pushing away scales; scrubby flatwoods; Hillsborough, Manatee and Polk cos.; Mar-Nov. |
| 326. <i>Ribes echinellum</i> (Coville) Rehder Federal Register, threatened, 18 July 1985 ☼: Atlas; Chafin FL and McCormick Co., SC | Clewell, 481 Godfrey, 649-650☼ Radford <i>et al.</i> , 520-521☼ Small, 603 Ward, 58-59☼ Wunderlin, 324 | Miccosukee gooseberry Florida gooseberry South Carolina gooseberry McCormick gooseberry | Grossulariaceae; currant family Or, Saxifragaceae; saxifrage family | shrub; branches root at tips; stem with sharp spines about 1 cm long, lvs with lobes (like a sugar-maple), with long petiole, lvs shed in summer, emerge in fall and overwinter; flrs single in lf axils, with long stalks: stamens 1 cm longer than petals; long hairs on floral tube become spines in fruits; Gadsden and Jefferson (on shore of Lake Miccosukee) cos.; Mar. |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAMES | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|---|--|--|---|--|
| <p>327. <i>Roystonea elata</i> (Bartram) F. Harper Zona (1997): <i>R. regia</i> (Kunth) O.F. Cook [See Taxon 45:671-681], Harvard Papers in Botany Vol 2 (1): 71-107. endemic ☼: Bell and Taylor, p. 43; Chafin; DPI poster, plate #4; Scurlock, p. 142</p> | <p>Long and Lakela, 242 Small, 238 Ward, 155-156 Wunderlin, 181, as <i>R. regia</i></p> | Florida royal palm | Palmae/ Arecaceae; palm family | tree; columnar trunk to 40 m tall, with bright green column at top composed of sheathing lf bases (only sheath of oldest leaf is visible, since it encircles the others); lvs feather-like, to 9 m long, recurved crosswise; cultivated; rockland hammocks, shell middens, strand swamp; Collier, Dade, (Monroe) and Palm Beach cos. |
| <p>328. <i>Rudbeckia nitida</i> Nuttall [var. <i>nitida</i>] ☼: Atlas; Chafin FL to TX</p> | <p>Clewell, 323 Cronquist, 27 Godfrey and Wooten II, 756 Wunderlin, 645-646</p> | St John's Susan shiny coneflower | Compositae/ Asteraceae; daisy family tribe: Heliantheae. | perennial, fibrous-roots, to 1.3 m tall; stems and lvs hairless; lvs unlobed, midstem lvs 8-15 cm long, veins conspicuous; discs florets light reddish-brown, rays yellow, drooping, about 2.5 cm long; moist flatwoods, prairies, roadside ditches; Baker, Bay, Clay, Gulf, Manatee, Marion and St. Johns cos.; May-Jul. |
| <p>329. <i>Rudbeckia triloba</i> L. Ours are var. <i>pinnatifida</i> Torr. and A. Gray species: CT to MI, IO, NB s to FL and TX var. <i>pinnatifida</i>: NC, FL</p> | <p>Clewell, 323 Cronquist, 25-26 Radford <i>et al.</i>, 1108-1109 Small, 1426, as <i>R. pinnatifida</i> Wunderlin, 646</p> | browneyed Susan | Compositae/ Asteraceae; daisy family tribe: Heliantheae. | short lived perennial, to 1.5 m tall; stems and lvs hairy; some lvs divided almost to the midrib, to 5 cm long; discs florets dark purple, disk hemispheric or ovoid, 1-1.5 cm wide; rays yellow but may be orange toward base, 1-2 cm long (rarely to 2.5); disturbed sites with calcareous soil; Jackson and Levy cos.; May-Sept. |
| <p>330. <i>Ruellia noctiflora</i> (Nees) A. Gray ☼: Atlas; Chafin FL, GA to MS</p> | <p>Clewell, 239 Godfrey and Wooten II, 708 Small, 1229 Ward, 107-108 Wunderlin, 571-572</p> | night-flowering ruellia night-blooming wild-petunia | Acanthaceae; acanthus family | herb; to 30 cm tall; hairy; lvs to 7 cm long; corolla blue or white, to 8 cm long; capsule to 22 mm long; wet flatwoods, seepage slopes; Clay, Duval, Franklin, Gulf, Jackson, (Lee), Liberty, Nassau, St. Johns and Wakulla cos.; May-Aug. |
| <p>331. <i>Salix eriocephala</i> Michaux mostly a northern species, it is disjunct in S GA, S AL and FL ☼: Atlas</p> | <p>Argus, 128-134 Clewell, 477, as <i>S. rigida</i> Godfrey, 624-625☼ Small, 414, as <i>Salix cordata</i> Wunderlin, 252</p> | heart-leaved willow | Salicaceae; willow family | shrub; to 6 m tall; branches reddish brown; lvs up to 13 cm X 3.6 cm, base heart-shaped, tips acute; river and stream banks, marshy fields and mixed wet woods; Gadsden, Jackson and Leon cos.; Mar-Apr. |
| <p>332. <i>Salix floridana</i> Chapman ☼: Chafin; Nelson, plate #131 endemic except for 2 cos. in GA</p> | <p>Argus, 61-66 Clewell, 477 Godfrey, 622-623, 625☼ Godfrey and Wooten II, 36 Small, 414, as <i>S. chapmanii</i> Ward, 156-157☼ Wunderlin, 252</p> | Florida willow | Salicaceae; willow family | shrub, to 4 m tall; lvs alternate, 8-16 cm long, with toothed margins, bright green above, whitish beneath; male catkins 5-8 cm long; female catkins (on separate plants) 3-5 cm long; wet hammocks, dense bottomland forest, stream margins, swamps; Alachua, Citrus, Columbia, Jackson, Jefferson, (Lafayette), Lake, Levy, Marion, Orange, Putnam, Seminole and Suwannee cos. |
| <p>333. <i>Salvia urticifolia</i> L. [See Taylor, 272, 311; Bell and Taylor, 240-241, for other <i>Salvia</i> spp.] FL to LA, GA to VA and KY</p> | <p>Clewell, 387 Radford <i>et al.</i>, 913 Small, 1162 Wunderlin, 535-536</p> | nettle-leaved sage | Labiatae/ Lamiaceae; mint family | herbs; stems sever al, to 8/10 m tall, leafy; lf stalks obscured by tissue which extends to stem; flrs blue to violet, 11 to 13 mm long; calcareous hammocks, upland glades; Alachua, Gadsden and Jackson cos.; Sep. |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAMES | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|--|--|--|---|---|
| 334. <i>Sarracenia leucophylla</i> Raf. ✿: Atlas; Bell and Taylor, p. 71; DPI poster, plate #3 GA, FL, AL, MS | Clewell, 479 Godfrey and Wooten II, 192, 195✿ Small, 582, as <i>S. drummondii</i> Ward, 108-109✿ Wunderlin, 319-320 | white-top pitcher plant | Sarraceniaceae; pitcher-plant family | herbs; insectivorous, lvs form a hollow tube (pitcher), pitcher erect, upper part is marked white with red or green venation (showy); flrs red to maroon, sweet odor; bogs, creek swamps, wet prairies; Bay, Calhoun, Escambia, (Gulf), Franklin, Holmes, Liberty, Okaloosa, Santa Rosa and Walton cos.; Mar-May and occasionally in fall. |
| 335. <i>Savia bahamensis</i> Britton ✿: Chafin; Scurlock, p. 145 FL, West Indies | Correll and Correll, 842-844✿ Long and Lakela, 547 Small, 777 Wunderlin, 407 | maiden bush | Euphorbiaceae; spurge family | shrub, to 5 m tall, smooth, pale gray bark, separate ♂ and ♀ plants; lvs obovate or ovate to 3 cm long, glabrous, leathery; ♂ flrs in dense axillary clusters, tiny, 5 exerted stamens; ♀ flrs few or solitary in axils, ca. 2 mm wide, 3 stigmas; frt 3-lobed capsule to 6 mm long; coastal hammocks, low areas; Dade Co. and Monroe Co. [Keys only]; spring. |
| 336. <i>Schaefferia frutescens</i> Jacq. FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America ✿: Scurlock, p. 147 | Correll and Correll, 870-872✿ Long and Lakela, 569 Small, 820 Wunderlin, 414 | Florida boxwood yellow wood boxwood | Celastraceae; staff-tree family | shrub, to 6 m tall, branches with wart-like clusters of budscales; lvs evergreen, to 6 cm long, elliptical, ovate or oblanceolate, glossy, revolute margins; flrs on stalks in axils, 3-5 ♂ flrs in clusters, ♀ flrs solitary or 2-3 clustered, 4 sepals and petals greenish; drupes red or scarlet, to 6 mm long; 2 bony seeds; hammocks; Dade and Monroe [Keys only] cos. |
| 337. <i>Schisandra coccinea</i> Michaux Kartesz: <i>S. glabra</i> (Bickn.) Rehd. ✿: Atlas NC to FL, west to LA, AR, TN | Clewell, 481 Godfrey, 650-652✿, as Kartesz Radford <i>et al.</i> , 476-477✿ Small, 534 Ward, 159 Wunderlin, 304, as Kartesz | bay star vine wild-sarsaparilla schisandra | Schisandraceae; schisandra family | woody vine; twining; lvs alternate, up to 15 cm long; flrs solitary in fl axils, long stalks to 15 cm; tepals 9-12; anthers embedded in disc; frt an aggregate of red berries; bluffs, floodplains; Gadsden, Jackson, (Leon), Liberty and Washington cos.; May-Jun. |
| 338. <i>Schizachyrium niveum</i> (Swallen) Gould ✿: Chafin endemic | Hall, 437 Hitchcock, 753, as <i>Andropogon niveus</i> Wunderlin, 130 | scrub bluestem | Gramineae/ Poaceae; grass family | herb, to 65 cm tall, in tufts, slender rhizomes; lf sheaths keeled, glabrous, lf blades to 9 cm long and 3.7 mm wide, flat, but tightly enclosing the peduncle; raceme to 4 cm long, joints very hairy, 5-6 pairs of spikelets; 1st glume glabrous, sessile spikelet to 5.5 cm long and 6 mm wide; rosemary scrub; Highlands, Indian River, Osceola and Polk cos.; fall. |
| 339. <i>Schizachyrium sericatum</i> (Swallen) Gould endemic | Hall, 439 Hitchcock and Chase, 753 Wunderlin, 130-131 | silky bluestem | Gramineae/ Poaceae; grass family | herb, to 80 cm tall, densely tufted; lf sheaths glabrous, lf blades folded, to 40 cm long and 4 mm wide; inflor densely branched, spathes inconspicuous; 1st glume 2-keeled, ca. 12 spikelet pairs, sessile spikelet 5 mm long; oolitic soil of Monroe Co. [Keys only]. |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAMES | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|---|---|---|--|---|
| <p>340. <i>Schizaea germanii</i> (Fée) Prantl FNA uses <i>Actinostachys pennula</i> (Sw.) Hook.; Small uses <i>A. germani</i> Fee; Atlas uses <i>S. pennula</i> Sw.</p> <p>☼: Chafin FL, West Indies, Central and South America</p> | <p>FNA 2: 113. 1993 Lakela and Long, 47, 49☼ Long and Lakela, 74 Small: ferns, 331-333☼ Ward, 159-160 Wunderlin, 38, as FNA</p> | <p>ray fern tropical curly-grass</p> | <p>Pteridophyta— Schizaeaceae; curly-grass family</p> | <p>fern; bristly hairy rhizome; lvs grass-like, few, tufted, to 12 cm tall; sporangia naked under reflexed margin; low hammocks; Dade (extirpated?), Palm Beach and Pinellas (extirpated?) cos.</p> |
| <p>341. <i>Schwalbea americana</i> L. Federal Register, 29 Sept 1992</p> <p>☼: Chafin FL to LA and SC, AL to TN</p> | <p>Clewell, 490 Godfrey and Wooten II, 669-670 Radford <i>et al.</i>, 961-962☼ Small, 1223 Wunderlin, 557</p> | <p>chaff seed</p> | <p>Scrophulariaceae; figwort family</p> | <p>perennial; to 6/10 m tall; lvs alternate, sessile, entire; flrs solitary in axils of green lvs, at end of stem, flrs 2-lipped, yellow or purplish; anther sacs not spurred; savannahs and pinelands; Brevard, Duval, Gadsden (extirpated ?), Highlands, (Hillsborough), (Leon), Levy, Manatee, Polk, Putnam and Volusia cos.; May-Jun.</p> |
| <p>342. <i>Scleria lithosperma</i> (L.) Sw.</p> <p>FL, West Indies, South America and Old World tropics</p> | <p>Correll and Correll, 244, 246-247☼ Godfrey and Wooten I, 405, 497-408☼ Long and Lakela, 235-236 Small, 191 Wunderlin, 178</p> | <p>Keys' nutrush slender nutrush</p> | <p>Cyperaceae; sedge family</p> | <p>perennial herb, nodulose rootstock, tufts; lf sheaths overlapping, lowest lvs with no blades, blades 1-3 mm wide, inrolled; panicle lax, bracts longer than spikelets, each cluster with 2-4 spikelets; achene without basal disc but with 3 small depressions at base, surface smooth, glossy, white, 3-angled, 2-2.5 mm long; pine rockland hammocks; Dade and Monroe [Keys only] cos.</p> |
| <p>343. <i>Scutellaria floridana</i> Chapman Federal Register, threatened: 8 May 1992</p> <p>☼: Chafin endemic</p> | <p>Clewell, 387 Small, 1152 Wunderlin, 536-537</p> | <p>Florida skullcap</p> | <p>Labiatae/ Lamiaceae; mint family</p> | <p>herb; lvs entire, linear, 1-2 mm wide, base wedge-shaped; corolla 12-25 mm long, pubescent; wet flatwoods, grassy openings; Franklin, Gulf and Liberty cos.; Jun-Aug.</p> |
| <p>344. <i>Scutellaria havanensis</i> Jacq.</p> <p>FL, West Indies</p> | <p>Correll and Correll, 1269-1270☼ Long and Lakela, 745 Small, 1150-1151 Wunderlin, 536-537</p> | <p>Havana skullcap Cuban skullcap</p> | <p>Labiatae/ Lamiaceae; mint family</p> | <p>herb, to 30 cm tall, pubescent; lvs opposite, ovate or orbicular-ovate, to 1.5 cm long, toothed or entire margins; flrs solitary in axils, calyx to 1.5 mm long, crest or bump on its back; corolla dark blue, tubular, to 1.5 cm long; fruiting calyx 3 mm long, 4 nutlets; pinelands; Dade and Monroe [Keys only] cos.; all year.</p> |
| <p>345. <i>Selaginella eatonii</i> Hieron. ex Small Atlas: <i>S. armata</i> Baker var. <i>eatonii</i> (Hieron. ex Small) B. F. Hansen and Wunderlin</p> <p>☼: Chafin FL, West Indies</p> | <p>Correll and Correll, 2, 4☼ FNA 2: 62. 1993 Small: ferns, 422-423, as <i>Diplostachyum eatoni</i>☼ Wunderlin, 34-35</p> | <p>Eaton's spike-moss</p> | <p>Pteridophyta-- Selaginellaceae; spike-moss family</p> | <p>fern ally; prostrate, matted, stems to 4 cm long; lvs papery, iridescent, in 2 planes: lower lvs to 1.5 mm long, spreading, with obtuse to abruptly acute tips; upper (=median) lvs to 1.2 mm long, serrate, and with acuminate tips bristly for 1/3 length of lf; strobili solitary; sink holes in pine rocklands; Dade and (Monroe) cos.</p> |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAMES | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|--|---|---|---|--|
| 346. <i>Setaria chapmanii</i> (Vasey) Pilger Wunderlin uses <i>Paspalidium chapmanii</i> Vasey Atlas: <i>Paspalidium chapmanii</i> (Vasey) Davide and R. Pohl FL, West Indies | Correll and Correll, 157, as <i>Panicum</i> Hall, 267 Hitchcock and Chase, 636 Long and Lakela, 182 Small, 68 Wunderlin, 122 | coral panic grass coral panicum | Gramineae/ Poaceae; grass family | perennial herb, to 1 m tall, tufted, knotted rhizomes; panicle branches extending beyond the last spikelet as a bristle; spikelets to 1.3 mm wide and 2.2 mm long; cleared areas, cultivated fields, shell mounds, hammocks, prairies and bay shores; Dade, Lee and Monroe [incl. Keys] cos. |
| 347. <i>Sideroxylon alachuense</i> L. C. Anderson <i>Sideroxylon alachuense</i> (Sargent) R. B. Clark ☼: Chafin endemic | Godfrey, 631-633 (as <i>Bumelia</i>)☼ Sida 17(3): 565-567 [1997] Wunderlin, 661 | Clark's buck-thorn silver buckthorn silver bully | Sapotaceae; sapote family | shrub; stems glabrous (or whitish hairs very early), gray or silvery; lower surface of lvs with silvery pubescence, upper surface dark green; clusters of flrs on spur shoots, pedicels 4-5 mm; hardwood hammocks; Alachua, Marion and Orange cos.; Jul. |
| 348. <i>Sideroxylon lycioides</i> L. <i>Bumelia lycioides</i> (L.) Pers. is used by all references except Wunderlin. ☼: Chafin VA to IL and MO, s to FL and TX | Clewell, 478 Godfrey, 633, 635, 636☼ Godfrey and Wooten II, 505 Radford <i>et al.</i> , 825-826☼ Small, 1034 Ward, 132-133 Wunderlin, 483-484 | buck-thorn mock-orange ironwood shittimwood buckthorn bully | Sapotaceae; sapote family | shrub or small tree; lvs persistent, glabrous except for midrib, widest at the middle, 4-14 cm long, apex acute; corollas 5 mm wide, flrs borne on spur shoots; berry oval, 10 mm long; hammocks, floodplains; Alachua, Clay, Dixie, Escambia, Gadsden, Jackson, Jefferson, Liberty, Marion, Orange, Putnam, Santa Rosa and (Wakulla) cos.; April. |
| 349. <i>Sideroxylon thornei</i> (Cronq.) T. D. Pennington <i>Bumelia thornei</i> Cronq. ☼: Atlas; Chafin FL, GA | Godfrey, 639, 641 (as <i>Bumelia</i>) Wunderlin, 483-484 | Thorne's buck-thorn Georgia bully | Sapotaceae; sapote family | shrub; stems glabrous (or with whitish hairs very early), green or brown; lvs green and glabrous, upper surface faintly reticulate veined, veins not bony-cartilaginous; berries dull black, 8-10 mm long; margins of ponds; Escambia, Franklin, Gulf and Jackson cos. |
| 350. <i>Silene polypetala</i> (Walter) Fern. and Schub. Federal Register, 18 Jan 1991 ☼: Chafin; DPI: Botany circular # 26; DPI poster, plate #26 GA and FL | Clewell, 268 Small, 507, as <i>S. baldwynii</i> Wunderlin, 293-294 | fringed catchfly fringed campion fringed pink eastern fringed catchfly | Caryophyllaceae; carnation family | perennial herb, spreads by rhi zomes and offshoots; rosettes and lower stem lvs opposite, obovate, 3-9 cm long; flrs in groups of 3-5, petals 5, pink (rarely white), fringed at tips; rich bluffs of Apalachicola River; Gadsden and Jackson cos; Mar-May. |
| 351. <i>Silene virginica</i> L. ☼: Atlas FL, GA, north to AR, MN, Ontario, NY and NJ | Radford <i>et al.</i> , 446, 447☼ Small, 507 | fire pink | Caryophyllaceae; carnation family | perennial herb, to 75 cm tall; lvs basal and 2-4 pairs on stem; cymes; calyx glandular pubescent, to 2.5 cm long; petals 5, cleft, clawed to top of calyx, limb to 2.5 cm long, appendages to 3 mm long, crimson; rich or dry woods; Bay Co.; spring. |
| 352. <i>Sphenomeris clavata</i> (L.) Maxon FNA uses <i>Odontosoria clavata</i> (L.) J. Smith ☼: Atlas; Chafin FL, West Indies, Mexico | FNA 2: 205. 1993 Lakela and Long, 63, 64☼ Long and Lakela, 91-92☼ Small: ferns, 317-318☼ Wunderlin, 47, as <i>Odontosoria</i> | wedgelet fern parsley fern | Pteridophyta— Dennstaedtiaceae/ Polypodiaceae/ Pteridaceae; polypody, or maidenhair fern family | fern; stems creeping, with closely spaced lvs; lf blade oblong to 25 cm long, papery, segments to 1.5 cm long and 2 mm wide giving a parsley look; sori on tips of segments; limestone sinks in rock pinelands; Dade and Monroe [Keys only] cos; all year. |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAMES | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|--|---|---|--|--|
| 360. <i>Spiranthes ovalis</i> Lindl. synonym: <i>Ibidium ovale</i> (Lindl.) House | Clewell, 188 Godfrey and Wooten I, 663-664☼ Luer, 106-107☼ Radford <i>et al.</i> , 346-347 Small, 382 Wunderlin, 243-245 | lesser ladies'-tresses October ladiestresses | Orchidaceae; orchid family | terrestrial; to 40 cm tall; lvs 2 or 3, basal, to 15 cm long and 15 mm wide; inflor spiraled in more than one rank, up to 50 flrs; flrs white; moist shady woods, thickets, swamp margins, palmetto swampland; Alachua, Columbia, Jackson, Levy, Marion, Sumter and Suwannee cos.; Sep-Nov. |
| ☼: Bell and Taylor, p. 36 VA to MO, south to FL, west to TX | | | | |
| 361. <i>Spiranthes polyantha</i> Reichenb. f. | Correll and Correll, 391-392☼ Luer, 116, 115☼ Wunderlin, 243-245 | Ft. George ladies'-tresses FL Keys ladiestresses gray ladiestresses | Orchidaceae; orchid family | terrestrial; annual with stout tuberous roots; lvs to 11 cm long; inflor 10 to 40 flrs, spiraled, loosely arranged; petals greenish-purple, or brown to greenish brown, lip without basal callosities; rockland hammocks; Citrus, Dade, Duval, Martin and Sarasota cos.; Feb-Mar. |
| ☼: Chafin FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central America | | | | |
| 362. <i>Spiranthes torta</i> (Thunb.) Garay and Sweet synonym: <i>S. tortilis</i> (Sw.) L. C. Rich. | Correll and Correll, 392-393 Luer, 99, 101☼ Wunderlin, 243-254 | southern ladies'-tresses | Orchidaceae; orchid family | terrestrial; up to 50 cm tall; lvs 2 or 3, to 20 cm long and 5 mm wide, basal, not present at flowering; inflor up to 35 flrs, spiraled in single rank; flrs white with green throats; rockland pinelands, marl prairies; Dade and Monroe cos. Reports from northern counties are probably errors. Citrus, Collier and Palm Beach cos.; May-Jun. |
| ☼: Chafin FL, Bermuda, West Indies, Central America | | | | |
| 363. <i>Stachydeoma graveolens</i> (Chapman) Small synonym: <i>Hedeoma graveolens</i> Chapm. ex A. Gray | Clewell, 382, as <i>Hedeoma</i> Godfrey, 407-409☼ Small, 1166 Wunderlin, 531, as <i>Hedeoma</i> | mock pennyroyal | Labiatae/ Lamiaceae; mint family | herbaceous to woody; lvs 5-20 cm long; 1-3 flrs per axils of lvs; lvs and bracts hiding the flr stalks; calyx 4-6 mm long; 2 fertile stamens; corollas nearly white, lower lip with a central mottled purple band and purple lobes; sandhills, wet flatwoods, pond margins; Bay, Calhoun, Franklin, Gulf, Leon, Liberty and Wakulla cos.; May-Oct. |
| ☼: Chafin endemic | | | | |
| 364. <i>Stachys crenata</i> Raf. [See Taylor, 231; Bell and Taylor, 242, for <i>S. floridana</i> .] ? endemic | Clewell, 388 Godfrey and Wooten II, 623 Wunderlin, 538 | shade betony Crtetan hedgenettle | Labiatae/ Lamiaceae; mint family | annual; lvs ovate, long petiolate, 2-4 cm long; corollas purplish; calyx 2-4 mm long; openings in calcareous wet woods; Gadsden Co; May. |
| | | | | |
| 365. <i>Stachys tenuifolia</i> Willd. Atlas: <i>S. tenuifolia</i> Willd. var. <i>perlonga</i> Fern. | Gleason and Cronquist, 454 Godfrey and Wooten II, 621, 622☼ Radford <i>et al.</i> , 911 Small, 1161 Wunderlin, 538 | shade betony smooth hedgenettle | Labiatae/ Lamiaceae; mint family | annual; to 1 m tall; mostly without hairs; lvs elliptic, 3-10 cm long, toothed; corollas 10-12 mm long; roadside, fields, moist thickets; Gadsden and Leon cos.; summer. |
| ☼: Atlas NY to MI, MN, south to SC, TX and FL | | | | |
| 366. <i>Staphylea trifolia</i> L. | Clewell, 495 Godfrey, 656, 657☼ Godfrey and Wooten II, 309-310☼ Radford, 686-687☼ Small, 821 Ward, 59-60 Wunderlin, 415 | bladder-nut bladdernut American bladdernut | Staphyleaceae; bladdernut family | shrub to 5 m tall; stems striped; lvs opposite, trifoliate; flrs greenish-white; frts inflated, bladder capsule, 3-lobed, 4 X 2.5 cm; upland mixed forest, bottomland forest, interface of bluff and floodplain; Liberty and Gadsden cos.; Mar-Apr. |
| ☼: Atlas Que to MN, south to GA, FL, AL, MS, OK | | | | |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAMES | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|---|--|--|--|---|
| 367. <i>Stewartia malacodendron</i> L. ☼: Atlas VA to FL, west to LA, AK | Clewell, 498 Godfrey, 670-673☼ Radford <i>et al.</i> , 708☼ Small, 876 Ward, 112-113☼ Wunderlin, 434 | silky camellia | Theaceae; tea (or camellia) family | shrub; lvs alternate, deciduous, hairy underneath; flrs showy, solitary, axillary, 5 sepals, 5 white petals; filaments purple, anthers bluish; frt woody; acid soils, bluffs, steepheads, bayheads; Bay, Calhoun, Escambia, Gadsden, Leon, Liberty, Okaloosa, Santa Rosa, Walton and Washington cos.; Apr- May. |
| 368. <i>Strumpfia maritima</i> Jacq. ☼: Atlas; Chafin; Scurlock, p. 157 FL, West Indies, Mexico | Correll and Correll, 1423- 1424☼ Long and Lakela, 800 Small, 1260 Ward, 60-61 Wunderlin, 583 | pride-of-Big-Pine | Rubiaceae; madder family | shrub, less than 1 m tall, profusely branched, branches appear segmented; lvs sessile, 1-2 cm long, margins curved under; flrs numerous, small, 5 petals; frts white drupes, 3-4 mm long; upper edge of shore of tidal swamps, pine rocklands, sand ridges; Keys [Monroe Co].; all year. |
| 369. <i>Stylisma abdita</i> Myint [See Taylor, 87-88; Bell and Taylor, 117, for other <i>Stylisma</i> spp.] endemic | Wunderlin, 512 | hidden stylisma showy dawnflower | Convolvulaceae; morning-glory family | herbaceous vine; lvs to 2 cm long; corollas less than twice the length of the sepals, or the same length as the sepals; dry pinelands, scrub; Citrus, Clay, Collier, Highlands, Lee, Marion, Orange, Polk and Putnam cos.; spring-summer. |
| 370. <i>Stylosanthes calcicola</i> Small [See Taylor, 138; Bell and Taylor, 168, for <i>S. hamata</i> .] FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central America | Correll and Correll, 691 Isely, 180 Long and Lakela, 489 Small, 730 Wunderlin, 374 | Everglades pencil flower | Leguminosae/ Fabaceae; legume family Papilionoid eae; pea subfamily | perennial herb, filiform wiry stems to 30 cm long; lvs pinnately trifoliolate, lflets to 1 cm long, glabrous, but possible marginal cilia; corolla ca. 6 mm long; bean with one fertile loment segment, beak straight or slightly curved; pinelands and margins; Dade and Monroe [Keys only] cos.; all year. |
| 371. <i>Taxus floridana</i> Nutt. ex Chapman ☼: Chafin endemic | Clewell, 56 Godfrey, 56, 58-59☼ Small, 12 Ward, 113-114☼ Wunderlin, 64 | Florida yew | Gymnospermae-- Taxaceae; yew family | tree, to 8 m tall; pleasant scent when bruised; lvs leathery, points not sharp to touch; [no flrs]; seed nut-like, surrounded by the pulpy red (poisonous) aril; hammocks and cypress swamps near Apalachicola River; Gadsden and Liberty cos. |
| 372. <i>Tectaria fimbriata</i> (Willd.) Proctor and Lour. synonym: <i>T. lobata</i> (C. Presl) Morton FL, West Indies, Mexico | FNA 2: 304. 1993 Lakela and Long, 159 Long and Lakela, 103 Small: ferns, 206-207, as <i>T.</i> <i>minima</i> ☼ Wunderlin, 56-57 | least halberd fern small halberd fern | Pteridophyta-- Dryopteraceae/ Polypodiaceae | fern; tiny; petiole equal to 3 times longer than blade, lvs deltoid or pentagonal, to 10 cm long and 7 cm wide, simple or with 1 to 2 pairs of segments; sori with peltate indusia; sinkhole ledges; (Citrus), Dade and Monroe cos. |
| 373. <i>Tephrosia angustissima</i> Shuttlew. ex Chapm. 3 varieties: var. <i>curtissii</i> (Small ex Rydberg) Isely — See Description Column var. <i>corallicola</i> (Small) Isely [Dade Co.] var. <i>angustissima</i> [extirpated?] ☼: Chafin; Taylor, p. 222 FL, Cuba | Isely, 188 Small, 708 (includes <i>Cracca</i> <i>purpurea</i>) Wunderlin, 374-375 | hoary pea devil's shoestring narrowleaf hoarypea | Leguminosae/ Fabaceae; legume family Papilionoideae; pea subfamily | perennial herb; stems either prostrate and mat forming or erect; lflets 11-15; corolla pea-like, rose-purple to pinkish or white, 7-11 mm long; styles not hairy; coastal strand, beach dunes, pine rockland, ruderal; var. <i>curtissii</i> : Brevard, Hendry, Hillsborough, (Indian River), Palm Beach, (St. Lucie) and Volusia cos. See Sci. Name column; May-Sep. |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAMES | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|--|---|--|--|--|
| 374. <i>Thalictrum cooleyi</i> H. E. Ahles Federal Register, 9 Mar 1989 ☼: Chafin NC, GA, FL | Clewell, 463 Godfrey and Wooten, 131 Radford <i>et al.</i> , 460 Wunderlin, 301-302 | Cooley's meadow-rue | Ranunculaceae; buttercup family | perennial herb; stems weak or robust, to 0.8 m tall; lower lvs petioled, upper sessile; lf-lets variable in shape, 5 to 10X longer than wide, glabrous, lower surfaces glaucous, margins revolute; separate ♂ and ♀ plants; no petals; sepals greenish; achenes sessile, to 6 mm long; savannas, bogs; Walton Co.; Jun. |
| 375. <i>Thalictrum thalictroides</i> (L.) Eames and Boivin synonym: <i>Anemonella thalictroides</i> (L.) Spach ☼: Atlas; Bell and Taylor, p. 67 NH to MN and KS, south to FL, MS and AR | Clewell, 460 Radford <i>et al.</i> , 460-461☼ Small, 518 Ward, 4-5 Wunderlin, 301-302 | rue anemone rue anemone windflower wind rue wild-rue | Ranunculaceae; buttercup family | delicate perennial herb, with tuberous roots (look like tiny dahlia tubers); lvs cpd; flrs in umbellate cluster; no petals; petaloid sepals 6, white or pinkish; moist woods, thickets; Gadsden and Leon cos.; Mar-Apr. |
| 376. <i>Thelypteris grandis</i> A.R. Smith 4 varieties, but only <i>T. grandis</i> var. <i>grandis</i> is in US (also West Indies) FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America | FNA 2: 214. 1993 Wunderlin, 49-50 | stately maiden fern Collier County maiden fern | Pteridophyta— Thelypteridaceae; marsh fern family | fern; lvs evergreen; petiole to 1.3 m, blade to 1.7 m tall, broadest at the base, tapered to the tip; segments to 45 cm long and 4.8 cm wide, cut 3/4 to 9/10 the width of the segment, segments curved, 2 to 4 basal segments reduced; upper surface of lvs lacks gland, lower surface with a few scales on rachis, and hairs ca. 0.1 mm; strand swamps, on old logging roads; Collier Co. |
| 377. <i>Thelypteris patens</i> (Sw.) Small ☼: Atlas FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America | FNA 2: 214. 1993 Lakela and Long, 140, 141☼ Long and Lakela, 101 Small: ferns, 243-246☼ Wunderlin, 49-51 | grid-scale maiden fern | Pteridophyta— Thelypteridaceae; marsh fern family | fern; erect crown of evergreen lvs from an erect rootstock; distinctive petiole scales basal, brown, ovate and covered with longitudinal rows of clear cells; petioles to 1 m tall; blades to 1 m tall, broadest at base, tapering; rockland hammocks; Dade Co. |
| 378. <i>Thelypteris reptans</i> (J. F. Gmel.) C. V. Morton ☼: Chafin FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America | Correll and Correll, 52 FNA 2: 218. 1993 Lakela and Long, 146-147, 149☼ Long and Lakela, 102 Small: ferns, 217-219, as <i>Goniopteris reptans</i> ☼ Wunderlin, 49-51 | creeping star-hair fern walking wood fern creeping fern | Pteridophyta— Thelypteridaceae; marsh fern family | fern; stems creeping; lvs evergreen; petiole to 25 cm long; blades to 30 cm long, reclining and rooting at tips; segments oblong, distant; upper surfaces with stellate hairs, lower surfaces with stellate, forked and needle-like hairs; sori round, naked; limestone rocks and grottoes, rockland hammocks, upland mixed forests; Alachua, Broward, Citrus, Collier, Dade, Hernando, Levy, Marion and (Suwannee) cos. |
| 379. <i>Thelypteris reticulata</i> (L.) Proctor FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America | FNA 2: 220. 1993 Lakela and Long, 145, 148☼ Long and Lakela, 102 Small: ferns, 214-215, as <i>Meniscium reticulatum</i> ☼ Wunderlin, 49-51 | lattice-vein fern cypress fern | Pteridophyta-- Thelypteridaceae; marsh fern family | fern; epiphyte (mostly on cypress knees); lvs to 4 m tall; ca. 20 paired segments, to 30 cm long and 6 cm wide, margins entire to wavy, veins arch to become lattice-like; sori on cross veins, naked; hammocks in cypress swamps, wet roadsides; Broward, Collier, Dade and Lee cos. |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAMES | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|--|---|--|---|--|
| 380. <i>Thelypteris sclerophylla</i> (Poepp. ex Spreng.) C. V. Morton FL, West Indies | FNA 2: 218. 1993 Lakela and Long, 145 Long and Lakela, 102 Wunderlin, 49-51 | stiff star-hair fern | Pteridophyta— Thelypteridaceae; marsh fern family | fern; lvs evergreen, clustered; petioles to 25 cm long; blade to 55 cm long and 10 cm wide; to 25 pairs segments, deeply cut to ¾ of width, narrowed at apex to the divided terminal segment, harsh texture, both surfaces with stellate hairs; sori round, indusia tan; on limestone in rockland hammocks; Dade, (DeSoto), (Martin) and (Palm Beach) cos. |
| 381. <i>Thelypteris serrata</i> (Cav.) Alston ☼: Chafin FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America | FNA 2: 220. 1993 Lakela and Long, 145 Long and Lakela, 102 Small: ferns, 214, 216 as <i>Meniscium serratum</i> ☼ Wunderlin, 49-51 | dentate lattice-vein fern | Pteridophyta— Thelypteridaceae; marsh fern family | fern; similar to <i>T. reticulata</i> , differs by margins of segments being sharply serrate; pond-apple and pop-ash hammocks, guava groves, cypress slough and swamps; Dade, DeSoto, Hardee, Highlands, Hillsborough, Martin, Osceola, Palm Beach and Polk cos. |
| 382. <i>Thrinax morrisii</i> H. Wendl. ☼: Atlas; Scurlock, p. 162; Nelson, plate #10 FL, West Indies | Correll and Correll, 264, 263☼ Long and Lakela, 245 Small, 241, as <i>T.</i> <i>microcarpa</i> Sarg. Ward, 115 Wunderlin, 182 | brittle thatch palm | Palmae/ Arecaceae; palm family | tree to 10 m tall; unarmed; differs from the Florida thatch palm (see below) by foliage color and flower characters: lvs bluish-green; leaf blade almost circular undulates like an "M"; petiole sheath with secondary splits; inflor creamcolored; frts sessile; pine rockland, hammocks; Dade and Monroe [incl. Keys] cos. |
| 383. <i>Thrinax radiata</i> Lodd. ex J.A. and J.H. Schult. ☼: Atlas; Nelson, plate #18; Scurlock, p. 163 FL, West Indies | Correll and Correll, 264 Long and Lakela, 245-247☼ Small, 241, as <i>T. parviflora</i> Ward, 114-115, as <i>T.</i> <i>floridana</i> Wunderlin, 182 | Florida thatch palm | Palmae/ Arecaceae; palm family | single stem, 20' tall, slender, swollen at base, upper stem with leaf bases and fiber, ringed, gray; petiole 2-3' long, unarmed, sheath v-shaped base split only once; 12-20 lvs, palmate, 4-5' across, divided about halfway into 30-50 segments split at the tips, 2½' long and 2" wide, green with yellow ribs, below yellowish-green; hastula prominent; fruit white, stalked; hammocks, coastal strand and shores; (Dade) and Monroe [Keys only] cos. |
| 384. <i>Tillandsia fasciculata</i> Sw. 3 vars. note: endangered due to <i>Metamasius callizona</i> (Chervolat), a weevil whose larvae tunnel through the plant bases; see DPI's Entomology Circular 330. ☼: Atlas; Bell and Taylor, p. 45; DPI poster, plate #62 FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America | Correll and Correll, 280 Long and Lakela, 267 Small, 271 Wunderlin, 194-195 | common wild-pine clustered wild-pine dog-drink-water quill-leaf | Bromeliaceae; pineapple family | epiphyte; large rosette of lvs; lvs gray-green, dilated leaf bases, brown banded at base, with long attenuated tips, leathery; flower stalks shorter or equal to lf length and covered with bracts; hammocks, cypress swamps, pinelands; Brevard, Broward, Charlotte, Collier, Dade, DeSoto, Glades, Hardee, Hendry, Highlands, Hillsborough, Lee, Martin, Monroe, Okeechobee, Orange, Osceola, Palm Beach, Pinellas, Polk, Sarasota, Seminole and Volusia cos.; fall. |
| 385. <i>Tillandsia pruinosa</i> Swartz ☼: Bell and Taylor, p.45; Chafin FL, West Indies, tropical America | Long and Lakela, 267 Ward, 117-118☼ Wunderlin, 193-195 | fuzzy-wuzzy air plant | Bromeliaceae; pineapple family | perennial epiphyte; to 25 cm tall; silvery white due to scales; lvs on elongate pseudobulbs; fl-stem hidden by pseudobulbs; floral bracts pinkish, fls 5 to many, 3 violet petals; on dead trees; strand swamp; Collier Co.; all year. |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAMES | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|---|--|---|---|--|
| <p>386. <i>Tillandsia utriculata</i> L.</p> <p>See note on #384.</p> <p>✿: Atlas FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America</p> | <p>Correll and Correll, 284 Long and Lakela, 265 Small, 271 Wunderlin, 194-195</p> | <p>giant wild-pine swollen wild pine</p> | <p>Bromeliaceae; pineapple family</p> | <p>epiphyte (may tumble, continue to grow); rosette lvs up to 2 m tall, light-green, bases wide, not brown banded, attenuated tips, leathery; flower stalks zig-zag; hammocks, cypress swamps, pinelands; Putnam, Flagler, Sumter, Lake and Citrus cos. southward.</p> |
| <p>387. <i>Torreya taxifolia</i> Arnott Federal Register, 23 Jan 1984</p> <p>✿: Atlas; Bell and Taylor, p.9; Nelson, plate #6 endemic, except Decatur Co., GA</p> | <p>Clewell, 56 Godfrey, 59-61✿ Small, 12 Ward, 62-63✿ Wunderlin, 64</p> | <p>Florida torreya gopherwood stinking-cedar</p> | <p>Gymnospermae-- Taxaceae; yew family</p> | <p>tree; whorled branches; needles 2.5-2.7 cm long, sharp and piercing to touch, arranged spirally, glossy green above, light green below, with a grayish stripe on either side of midrib; strong odor when crushed; rich wooded slopes of ravines and bluffs in Apalachicola River area; Gadsden, Jackson and Liberty cos.</p> |
| <p>388. <i>Tournefortia hirsutissima</i> L.</p> <p>✿: Atlas FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America</p> | <p>Long and Lakela, 731 Small, 1131 Wunderlin, 518</p> | <p>chiggery-grapes</p> | <p>Boraginaceae; borage family</p> | <p>shrub or vine, stems hairy; lvs not crowded, elliptic to ovate, to 15 cm long, rough with stiff hairs; corymbose spikes; flrs with white corollas much longer than calyx; drupes to 5 mm long; hammocks; Collier, Dade, Hendry, Monroe (incl. Keys) cos.; all year.</p> |
| <p>389. <i>Trema lamarckianum</i> (J.A. Schultes) Blume</p> <p>✿: Atlas; Scurlock, p. 164 FL, West Indies</p> | <p>Correll and Correll, 414-415✿ Long and Lakela, 357 Small, 443 Wunderlin, 261</p> | <p>Lamarck's trema West Indian trema pain-in-the-back</p> | <p>Ulmaceae; elm family</p> | <p>tree or shrub, to 6 m tall; lvs ovate to lanceolate, to 6 cm long and 2 cm wide, base rounded, margins toothed, rough on upper surface; axillary cymes; calyx whitish or pinkish; no corolla; drupe pinkish, smooth, 2-3 mm long; hammocks, disturbed areas, roadsides, strong invader; Collier, Dade and Monroe cos.; all year.</p> |
| <p>390. <i>Trichomanes holopterum</i> Kunze</p> <p>FL, West Indies</p> | <p>FNA 2: 194-195. 1993 Lakela and Long, 53, 56✿ Long and Lakela, 72, 73✿ Wunderlin, 43-44</p> | <p>entire-winged bristle fern a filmy fern</p> | <p>Pteridophyta— Hymenophyllaceae filmy fern family</p> | <p>fern; epiphytic; erect rhizome, lvs clustered; lvs lobed, to 10 cm long and 2 cm wide, no hairs on lf margins; sori at tips of lf lobes, enclosed by conic involucre, sessile sporangia inside this "cup" and with an exserted bristle; strand swamps; Collier and Monroe [not Keys] cos.</p> |
| <p>391. <i>Trichomanes krausii</i> Hook. and Grev.</p> <p>FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America</p> | <p>FNA 2: 195. 1993 Lakela and Long, 53, 55✿ Long and Lakela, 73 Small: fern, 52, 54-55 Wunderlin, 43-44</p> | <p>Kraus' bristle fern</p> | <p>Pteridophyta— Hymenophyllaceae filmy fern family</p> | <p>fern; epiphytic or terrestrial; horizontal rhizome, lvs spaced; lvs lobed, to 5 cm long and 1.5 cm wide, with stellate marginal hairs between the lobes and 2-celled glandular hairs on the petioles and veins; conic sori on lobes near lf tip, lips brownish; limestone sinks in rock-land hammocks, bases of tree trunks; Dade Co.</p> |
| <p>392. <i>Trichomanes lineolatum</i> (Bosch) Hook. in Hook. and Baker</p> <p>FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America</p> | <p>FNA 2: 196. 1993 Lakela and Long, 53-54 Long and Lakela, 73 Small: fern, 52-53 Wunderlin, 43-44</p> | <p>lined bristle fern a filmy fern</p> | <p>Pteridophyta— Hymenophyllaceae filmy fern family</p> | <p>fern; on rocks; threadlike matted rhizomes, spaced lvs; lvs round to obovate, irregularly lobed, to 3 cm long and 1.5 cm wide, with dark stellate hairs on the margin and 2-celled glandular hairs on the petioles and veins; 1 to 5 conic sori per lf, lips not winged, with dark marginal band 2-5 cells thick; limestone sinks; Dade Co. (extirpated?)</p> |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAMES | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|---|---|--|---|---|
| 393. <i>Trichomanes punctatum</i> Poir. [ssp. <i>floridanum</i> Boer is endemic] ☼: Chafin FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America | FNA 2: 196, 1993 Lakela and Long, 53 Long and Lakela, 73 Small: fern, 48-50 Wunderlin, 43-44 | Florida bristle fern a filmy fern | Pteridophyta— Hymenophyllaceae filmy fern family | fern; on rocks or epiphytic; threadlike matted rhizomes, spaced lvs; lvs round to oblanceolate, irregularly lobed, to 1 cm long and 9 mm wide, hairs and sori as for <i>T. lineolatum</i> , but dark band less obvious, lip winged; limestone sinks in rockland hammocks; (Citrus), Dade and Sumter cos. |
| 394. <i>Trichostigma octandrum</i> (L.) H. Walt. FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America | Correll and Correll, 504-505☼ Long and Lakela, 395 Small, 484 Wunderlin, 286 | hoop vine | Phytolaccaceae; pokeweed family | vine, climbing to 10 m, glabrous, peg-like remnants of petioles on old stems; lvs to 15 cm long, oblong, acuminate tips, glabrous; dense raceme to 7 cm long; 4 sepals, greenish-white, to 4 mm long; no petals; 8-16 stamens; berry black, 6 mm wide; disturbed areas, moist hammocks; Broward, Collier and Monroe [Keys only] cos.; Feb-May. Extirpated? |
| 395. <i>Trillium lancifolium</i> Raf. ☼: Atlas; Chafin GA, FL, AL, TN | Clewell, 195 Small, 306, as <i>T. lanceolatum</i> Ward, 118 Wunderlin, 209 | lance-leaved wake robin narrow-leaf trillium | Trilliaceae; trillium family Or, Liliaceae; lily family | herb; whorl of 3 lvs (bracts) which are lanceolate to lance-ovate; flrs with 3 sepals, 3 petals, 6 anthers, 3 stigmas; sepals curved backwards; anthers about same length as filaments; petals 2-4 cm long, purple; bluffs, bottomland forest; Gadsden, Jackson and (Liberty) cos.; Feb-Mar. |
| 396. <i>Triphora craigheadii</i> Luer endemic | Luer, 52-53☼ Wunderlin, 246 | Craighead's orchid Craighead's noddincaps | Orchidaceae; orchid family | terrestrial; to 8 cm tall; ovoid tuber to 1.5 cm long; stem purplish; lvs purple beneath, to 1 cm long and 1.2 cm wide, margins undulate; inflor with 1 to 3 flrs; flrs white, with pinkish flush on petal tips, lip white with purple spots and disc with 3 parallel entire crests; deciduous woods, mesic hammocks; (Citrus), Collier, Hernando, Highlands and Sumter cos; Jun. |
| 397. <i>Triphora latifolia</i> Luer f. endemic | Luer, 50-51 ☼ Wunderlin, 246 | wide-leaved triphora broadleaf noddincaps | Orchidaceae; orchid family | terrestrial; to 9 cm tall; ovoid tuber to 2 cm long; lvs to 8 mm long and 13 mm wide, green, margin entire; single flr, white; hardwood hammocks; Hernando and Hillsborough cos; Jul-Sep. |
| 398. <i>Tropidia polystachya</i> (Swartz) Ames FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America | Long and Lakela, 322 Luer, 132-134☼ Small, 385 Ward, 63 Wunderlin, 246 | young-palm orchid [looks like a seedling palm] | Orchidaceae; orchid family | terrestrial herb; stem woody, to 35 cm tall; lvs several, pleated; ca. 50 small flrs at top of stem; 3 sepals greenish, ca. 6 mm long; upper 2 petals pale greenish, white lip with a yellow central spot; dense tropical hammocks; Dade Co. (extirpated?); Oct-Dec. |
| 399. <i>Uvularia floridana</i> Chapman ☼: Chafin FL, AL, GA, SC | Clewell, 180 Godfrey and Wooten I, 588 Radford <i>et al.</i> , 313 Small, 300, as <i>Oakesiella</i> Ward, 162 Wunderlin, 210 | Florida merrybells Florida bellwort | Colchicaceae; crocus family Or Uvulariaceae; bellwort family Or, Liliaceae; lily fam. | perennial herb; lvs sessile, elliptic, to 8 cm long, not shiny; flrs axillary, flr stalk with 5-17 mm leafy bract just below the flr; tepals linear, attenuate, 2-3 cm long; capsule rhombic-ovoid, to 3 cm long; bluffs, river swamps, rich woods; Jackson, Gadsden, Leon and Nassau cos.; Mar. |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAMES | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|---|---|---|--|--|
| 400. <i>Vallesia antillana</i> Woods. FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America ✿: Atlas; Chafin; Scurlock, p. 166 | Correll and Correll, 1144, 1146-1147✿ Long and Lakela, 699 Wunderlin, 499 | tear shrub | Apocynaceae; dogbane family | shrub, to 4 m tall; stipules with dentate gland; lf stalk less than 5 mm long; lvs elliptic to obovate-elliptic, to 8 cm long; infl axillary cymose umbels; calyx very short; corolla tube 6-7 mm long, lobes 4-5 mm long, somewhat spiraled; drupe to 1 cm long; coastal hammocks; Monroe [incl. Keys] Co.; spring. |
| 401. <i>Vanilla barbellata</i> Reichenb. f. ✿: Atlas; Chafin; DPI poster, plate #50 FL, West Indies | Long and Lakela, 327 Luer, 76-77 ✿ Small, 374, as <i>V. articulata</i> Ward, 118-119 Wunderlin, 247 | worm-vine orchid link vine | Orchidaceae; orchid family | epiphyte; vine; stem succulent; lacks lvs, may be confused with <i>V. dilloniana</i> which also lacks lvs, but differs by having a green and red lip rather than a white and purple lip and by having a subcylindric capsule rather than a clubshaped capsule; prairies, tidal swamps, hammocks; Dade and Monroe [Keys only] cos.; Jun-Aug. |
| 402. <i>Vanilla dilloniana</i> Correll ✿: Chafin FL, West Indies | Long and Lakela, 326 Luer, 74-75 ✿ Small, 374, as <i>V. eggersii</i> Wunderlin, 247 | Dillon's vanilla leaf-less vanilla | Orchidaceae; orchid family | See above for descriptive comparisons. Rockland hammocks; Dade Co. (extirpated?). |
| 403. <i>Vanilla mexicana</i> P. Mill. Luer uses <i>V. inodora</i> Schiede FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America | Long and Lakela, 326 Luer, 73, 75 ✿ Wunderlin, 247 | unscented vanilla (Atlas calls this commercial vanilla; <i>V. planifolia</i> original source.) | Orchidaceae; orchid family | epiphyte; vine; nodes 5 to 8 cm apart; lf at each node, up to 25 cm long and 12 cm wide, thin; inflor axillary, 5 to 6 flrs; flrs chartreuse, white lip, unscented; bayhead, baygalls; Collier, Dade (extirpated?) and (Martin) cos.; spring to fall. |
| 404. <i>Vanilla phaeantha</i> Reichenb. f. FL, West Indies | Long and Lakela, 326 Luer, 70-71 ✿ Small, 374 Wunderlin, 247 | leafy vanilla oblong-leaved vanilla | Orchidaceae; orchid family | epiphyte; vine; nodes 10-15 cm apart; lv at each node, up to 11 cm long and 3.5 cm wide, fleshy; inflo up to 12 flrs; flrs greenish; fruit to 8 cm long; strand swamps, dome swamps; Collier Co; May-Jul. |
| 405. <i>Veratrum woodii</i> Robbins ex Wood Kartesz: <i>Melanthium woodii</i> (J. W. Robbins ex Wood) Bodkin OH, IN to AR; GA, FL | Clewell, 181 Jones and Coile, 211 Small, 277, as <i>V. intermedium</i> Ward, 64-65✿ Wunderlin, 210 | false hellebore | Melanthiac eae; bunchflower family Or, Liliaceae; lily family | perennial herb; rootstock is vertical; lvs in cluster, up to 50 cm long, with 5-7 main parallel veins, not hairy; flr-stalk to 1 1/3 m tall, with many small flrs loosely displayed; 6 tepals, dark purple or maroon, each with 2 dark glands at the base; moist sandy loam wooded ravines; Gadsden and Liberty cos.; Jul-Sep. |
| 406. <i>Verbena maritima</i> Small Kartesz: <i>Glandularia maritima</i> (Small) Small ✿: Atlas; Taylor, p. 268 endemic | Long and Lakela, 741 Small, 1138 Wunderlin, 521, as Kartesz | coastal vervain coastal mock vervain | Verbenaceae; vervain family | perennial; stems creeping; lvs 2 -4 cm long, ovate to cuneate, deeply toothed or incised, nearly hairless; flrs in spikes, corollas ca. 2 cm long, rose-purplish; calyx lobe tip awl-like, up to 1 mm long; coastal dunes, coastal strand, pine rocklands; Brevard, Broward, Collier, Dade, Flagler, Hendry, Indian River, Levy, Martin, Monroe [Keys only], Palm Beach, St. Lucie and Volusia cos.; all year. |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAMES | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|---|---|--|--|--|
| 407. <i>Verbena tampensis</i> Nash Kartesz: <i>Glandularia tampensis</i> (Nash) Small | Long and Lakela, 741 Small, 1139 Wunderlin, 521-522, as Kartesz | Tampa vervain Tampa mock vervain | Verbenaceae; vervain family | perennial, stems upright or drooping; lvs 2-8 cm long, lanceolate to ovate, toothed or incised or sharply lobed, toothed; flrs in spikes, corollas ca. 1.5 cm long, purple; calyx lobes bristle-tipped up to 3 mm; flatwoods, hammocks, sandy soil, disturbed sites; Brevard, Citrus, Collier, Flagler, (Hernando), Hillsborough, Indian River, Lee, Manatee, Orange, Pasco, Pinellas, Sarasota and Volusia cos.; Jan-Jun. |
| ✿: Atlas; Taylor, p. 269 | endemic | | | |
| 408. <i>Vicia ocalensis</i> Godfrey and Kral | Godfrey and Wooten II, 257 Isely, 202 Ward, 162-163 Wunderlin, 378 | Ocala vetch | Leguminosae/ Fabaceae; legume family Papilionoideae; pea subfamily | perennial herb; climbing or trailing; nearly hairless; lflets 2- 6, terminating with a simple tendril; flr-stalk 3-5 cm long with 2-12 flrs; corollas blue (or lavender) and white, 8-12 mm long; legume 4-4.5 cm long, 7-8 mm wide; 8-12 seeds, ca. 3-3.5 mm wide; open moist areas, banks of thickets and marshes; Lake and Marion cos.; Apr-M ay. |
| ✿: Atlas; Chafin | endemic | | | |
| 409. <i>Viola tripartita</i> Elliott Formerly listed by error as <i>V. hastata</i> Michaux. | Radford <i>et al.</i> , 730 Small, 892 Ward, 65✿ Wunderlin, 441-442, as <i>V. hastata</i> | yellow violet | Violaceae; violet family | perennial herb; rootstock short, woody, brown, with coarse fibrous roots; leafy stem; lvs ovate, 3-lobed to 3-divided; petals yellow with violet on back; rich, deciduous woods in ravines; Gadsden Co.; Apr. |
| ✿: Atlas [<i>V. hastata</i>] PA, OH, south to NC, SC, GA, FL, AL, MS | | | | |
| 410. <i>Warea amplexifolia</i> (Nutt.) Small Endangered Species Act: 1973; Federal Register, 29 Apr 1987 Kartesz used these authors: (Nutt.) Nutt | Small, 574 Wunderlin, 317 | clasping warea | Cruciferae/ Brassicaceae; mustard family | herb; hairless; to 70 cm tall; lvs 0.8-3 cm long with clasping bases; petals white, fading purple; dry pinelands and sandhills; Lake, Orange, Osceola and Polk cos.; Aug-Oct. |
| ✿: Atlas; Chafin. | endemic | | | |
| 411. <i>Warea carteri</i> Small Federal Register, 21 Jan 1987 | Small, 574 Wunderlin, 317 | Carter's mustard Carter warea | Cruciferae/ Brassicaceae; mustard family | annual herb; unbranched, to 1 m tall; lvs to 1 cm long, become smaller up stem; flrs, white, 4 petals; frts 4-6 cm long, frt stalk to 1.5 cm; pinelands, scrub, and sandhills; Brevard, Dade (extirpated?), Glades, Highlands and Polk cos.; all year. |
| ✿: Atlas; Chafin | endemic | | | |
| 412. <i>Xanthorhiza simplicissima</i> Marsh. | Clewell, 463 Godfrey, 531-533✿ Godfrey and Wooten II, 125 Radford <i>et al.</i> , 453-454✿ Small, 511 Wunderlin, 302 | yellowroot brook feather | Ranunculaceae; buttercup family | shrub; to 60 cm tall; stem and roots brilliant yellow under the bark; lvs cpd; flrs in feathery cluster; sepals brownish purple; petals lacking; staminodia 5; stamens 5 or 10; shaded stream banks; Gadsden, Jackson, Santa Rosa and Walton cos.; Mar. |
| ✿: Atlas | NY, PA, KY, south to SC, FL, AL | | | |
| 413. <i>Xyris chapmanii</i> Bridges and Orzell | Phytologia 68: 382-389, 1980 Wunderlin, 188-189 | Chapman's yellow-eyed-grass Gulf Coast yelloweyed grass | Xyridaceae; yellow-eyed-grass family | perennial herb, solitary or loose tufts, base of plant with fibrous parts of old lvs, no distinct outer scale lvs; lvs linear to 74 cm long and 2-4 mm wide, smooth, spirally twisted, lf bases not expanded to form bulbous base; petals ca. 3 mm long; mucky seepage bogs; Calhoun, Escambia, Okaloosa and Santa Rosa cos.; Aug-Sep. |
| | TX, MS to FL | | | |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAMES | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|--|---|--|---|--|
| 414. <i>Xyris isoetifolia</i> Kral ☼: Chafin endemic | Clewell, 198 Godfrey and Wooten, I, 487-488☼ Wunderlin, 187-190 | quillwort yellow-eyed-grass | Xyridaceae; yellow-eyed-grass family | herb, in large tufts; lvs filiform to linear-filiform, to 15 cm tall, much exceeded by the flowering scape. lf bases pale brown; scape sheath half as long to as long as the lvs, scape 15-30 cm long; sepals 3, keel of lateral sepals ciliate; bogs, acid pond margins; Bay, Gulf and Washington cos.; Jul. |
| 415. <i>Xyris longisepala</i> Kral ☼: Chafin endemic, except 2 cos. in Alabama | Clewell, 199 Godfrey and Wooten, 497, 498☼ Ward, 121-122☼ Wunderlin, 188-190 | karst pond xyris karst yellow-eyed-grass Kral's pond yelloweyed grass | Xyridaceae; yellow-eyed-grass family | herb with bulbous rootstock; lvs linear, 2+ mm wide; 3 yellow petals; sepals 3 (2 chaffy, 1 thin), keel of lateral sepals jagged at tip and ciliate below; margins of sandhill ponds; Bay, Gulf, Leon, Okaloosa, Walton and Washington cos.; Aug-Oct. |
| 416. <i>Yucca gloriosa</i> L. including <i>Y. recurvifolia</i> Salisb. Outer Coastal Plain, NC to LA | Hess and Robbins, FNA 26: 429-430, 2002☼ Radford <i>et al.</i> , 298 Small, 303 Wunderlin, 214 | moundlily yucca Spanish dagger roman candle palm lily | Agavaceae; agave family | shrub to 3 m tall with thick unbranched or few-branched trunks; lvs alternate, densely spirally arranged, forming cluster at tip of trunk, leathery, linear, to 6 cm wide, entire, with spine at tip; flrs in large terminal panicle, creamy white, bell-shaped, pendulous; tepals six, 4-5 cm long; fruit leathery, oblong, to 9 cm long; seeds flat with thin margins, 7-8 mm wide; dunes and edges of brackish marshes; Franklin, Leon, and Nassau cos.; Oct. |
| 417. <i>Zanthoxylum americanum</i> Mill. ☼: Atlas Que, to MN and SD, south to GA, FL, AL, OK | Clewell, 476 Godfrey, 612, 613☼ Radford <i>et al.</i> , 653☼ Small, 758 Wunderlin, 386 | prickly ash toothache tree | Rutaceae; rue family, or citrus family | shrub; to 3 m tall, with prickles on stem; lvs cpd, prickles, central lfstalk not winged; flrs axillary, large cluster, corolla 3-3.5 mm wide; pistillate plants only; when chewed, the stem numbs the mouth; rocky limestone woodlands, hammocks; Gadsden, Jackson and Levy cos.; Mar. |
| 418. <i>Zanthoxylum coriaceum</i> A. Rich ☼: Atlas; Chafin FL, West Indies | Long and Lakela, 516 Small, 758 Wunderlin, 386 | prickly ash | Rutaceae; rue family, or citrus family | shrub; to 7 m tall, often with prickles; lvs cpd, central lfstalk not winged, lf-lets leathery, stiff, even numbered lf-lets (6 or 8); flrs in dense terminal clusters; sepals, petals and stamens in 3s; tropical hammocks, sandy beaches; Broward, Dade and Palm Beach cos.; all year. |
| 419. <i>Zanthoxylum flavum</i> Vahl ☼: Atlas; Scurlock, p. 170 FL, West Indies | Long and Lakela, 516 Small, 757 Ward, 65-66☼ Wunderlin, 386 | yellowheart yellow wood satin wood West Indian satinwood | Rutaceae; rue family, or citrus family | shrub or small tree to 12 m tall; without prickles; lvs cpd with 5-7 lflets, alternate, to 30 cm long; flrs in terminal clusters, unisexual; petals 5, 4-5 mm long; coastal berm; Monroe Co.; all year. |
| 420. <i>Zigadenus leimanthoides</i> A. Gray Atlas includes within <i>A. densus</i> . Coastal Plain: NY, DE, south to GA, FL, LA, Mountains: VA, WV, AL, TN | Godfrey and Wooten I, 591 Radford <i>et al.</i> , 303-304☼ Sida 16: 584, 1995 Small, 278 Wunderlin does not list. | coastal death camas | Melanthiaceae; bunchflower family Or, Liliaceae; lily family | perennial; semibulbous base, persistent fibers from old lf bases; stems to 1.5 m tall; lvs mostly basal, linear, to 60 cm long and 12 mm wide; inflor paniced racemes to 30 cm long; flrs whitish, each perianth segment with a yellow spot at base, lower flrs bisexual, upper staminate or functionally staminate; capsules conic, to 1 cm long; bogs, wet pinelands; Escambia, Okaloosa, Walton cos.; summer. |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAMES | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|--|---|--|---|---|
| <p>421. <i>Ziziphus celata</i> Judd and D.W. Hall Federal Register, 27 July 1989</p> <p><small>Atlas: Chafin endemic</small></p> | <p>Rhodora 80: 381-387, 1984 Wunderlin, 421</p> | <p>scrub ziziphus Florida ziziphus</p> | <p>Rhamnaceae; buckthorn family</p> | <p>shrub, to 1.5 m tall; zigzag branches with short straight, spiny branchlets; lvs alternate, semi-deciduous, glossy, 4.5- 21 mm long and 3-13 mm wide, entire margins; flrs solitary and axillary; 5 green sepals; 5 white petals, 5 stamens; floral disc; frt drupe; between sand pine scrub and longleaf pine (Lake Wales Ridge); Highlands and Polk cos.; Mar.</p> |

Florida Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Division of Plant Industry, Rule Chapter 5B-40
PRESERVATION OF NATIVE FLORA OF FLORIDA: REGULATED PLANT INDEX
II. THREATENED PLANT LIST

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAME | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|---|--|--|---|--|
| <p>1. <i>Acanthocereus pentagonus</i> (L.) Britt. and Rose [In the 1998 Rule, listed as: <i>Cereus pentagonus</i> (L.) Haw.] Kartesz: <i>A. tetragonus</i> (L.) Humm.</p> <p>☼: Atlas FL, TX, Mexico, West Indies, South America</p> | <p>Benson, 563-565 ☼☼ Long and Lakela, 628-629 ☼ Small, 915, as <i>Acanthocereus</i> ☼ Wunderlin, 445-446</p> | <p>barbed-wire cactus dildo cactus</p> | <p>Cactaceae; cactus family</p> | <p>stems reclining (rarely erect), 3-angled when mature, 4-6 angles when young; forms thickets; flrs white, floral tube with slender spines; frts bright red, shiny; maritime hammocks, beaches; Collier, Dade, Lee, Martin, Monroe [Keys only], Palm Beach and St. Lucie cos.; all year.</p> |
| <p>2. <i>Acoelorrhaphe wrightii</i> (Griseb. and H. Wendl.) H. Wendl.</p> <p>FL, West Indies, Central and South America ☼: Scurlock, p. 6; Nelson, plate #7</p> | <p>Correll and Correll, 252, 253 ☼ Long and Lakela, 244-245 Small, 242-243, as <i>Paurotis</i> ☼ Wunderlin, 180 Zona, 89-91 ☼</p> | <p>Everglades palm paurotis palm silver saw-palmetto</p> | <p>Palmae/ Arecaceae; palm family</p> | <p>clustered stems, with fibrous mat, slender, to 12 m tall; petioles with flat orange up-curved prickles; lf blades sub-orbicular to orbicular, to 1 m broad, segments attenuate; petals 3, ca. 1 mm long; stamens same size and with broad filaments; drupe orange ripening black, to 1 cm thick; hammocks and savannas; Collier, Dade and Monroe [not Keys] cos.</p> |
| <p>3. <i>Acrostichum aureum</i> L.</p> <p>☼: Atlas worldwide: tropics and subtropics</p> | <p>FNA 2: 131. 1993 Lakela and Long, 86, 88 ☼ Long and Lakela, 86 Small: ferns, 67-69 ☼ Wunderlin, 42</p> | <p>golden leather fern golden polypody leather-fern</p> | <p>Pteridophyta-- Adiantaceae; maidenhair fern family</p> | <p>fern; lvs to 3 m tall and 50 cm wide, lf-segments not overlapping, fertile fl-lts above sterile; sterile segments oblong, rounded at apex; coastal hammocks, tidal marsh; Broward, Charlotte, Collier, Dade, Lee, Manatee and Monroe [incl. Keys] cos.</p> |
| <p>4. <i>Andropogon arctatus</i> Chapman</p> <p style="text-align: right;">endemic</p> | <p>Clewell, 122 Hall, 442 Hitchcock and Chase, 760, 761 ☼ Small, 46 Wunderlin, 82-83</p> | <p>pinewood bluestem</p> | <p>Gramineae/ Poaceae; grass family</p> | <p>perennial, tufted, to 1.5 m tall; lv blades to 6.3 mm wide and 0.5 m long; spathes 3.8-9.2 cm long; peduncles 3.6-14.6 cm long; 2 to 3 racemes per peduncle; 8-15 spikelet pairs: stalked spikelet sterile to 2.7 mm long, sessile spikelet fertile, 0.7-1 mm wide and 4.5-6.2 mm long; one stamen; flatwoods; Alachua, Bay, Brevard, Calhoun, Charlotte, Clay, (Collier), Escambia, Franklin, Gulf, Hardee, Highlands, Hillsborough, Jackson, (Lee), Leon, Liberty, Manatee, Osceola, Santa Rosa, Walton and Washington cos.; Oct-Nov.</p> |

☼ = line drawing.

☼ = photograph.

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAME | FAMILY | SCIENTIFIC NAME |
|--|--|--|--|--|
| 5. <i>Angadenia berteroi</i> (A. DC.) Miers synonym: <i>Rhabdadenia corallicola</i> Small | Long and Lakela, 700, as <i>A. berterii</i> Small, 1062☼ Wunderlin, 497 | pineland golden trumpet pineland allamanda | Apocynaceae; dogbane family | scandent shrub with long branches, milky sap; lvs opposite, ovate to oblong, to 3 cm long, revolute; calyx lobes deltoid, 2-3 mm long; corolla to 3 cm long and 4 cm wide, yellow, tube gradually dilates to funnellform throat; stamens 5, anthers appendaged at base and stuck to stigma; 2 follicles, to 10 cm long; pinelands; Dade and Monroe [Keys only] cos.; all year. |
| ☼: Atlas; Bell and Taylor, p. 190 ?endemic | | | | |
| 6. <i>Arnoglossum diversifolium</i> (Torr. and Gray) H. Robinson [In the 1998 Rule, <i>Cacalia diversifolia</i> Torr. and Gray was used.] Cronquist uses <i>Cacalia diversifolia</i> Torrey and Asa Gray | Clewell, 288 Cronquist, 106 Small, 1476, as <i>Mesadenia</i> Wunderlin, 605-606 | Indian-plantain variable-leaved- Indian-plantain | Compositae/ Asteraceae; daisy family tribe: Senecioneae. | perennial herb; up to 3 m tall; stems angular; mostly hairless; lvs alternate, most at the base, reduced in size upwards, upper lvs lobed at base; heads numerous, each with 5 flrs; whitish bracts; flrs lavender; river swamps, woods along stream; Calhoun, (Charlotte), Holmes, Jackson, Leon, Levy, Putnam, (Volusia), Walton and Washington cos.; May-Aug. |
| ☼: Atlas FL, sw GA, se AL | | | | |
| 7. <i>Asclepias viridula</i> Chapman | Clewell, 251 Small, 1071 Wunderlin, 501-502 | green milkweed southern milkweed | Asclepiadaceae; milkweed family | herbaceous perennial; lvs opposite, 1-2 mm wide; several clusters of flrs; hoods longer than stigma, corona 5-6 mm wide; greenish flrs; wet pinelands, flatwoods; Baker, Bay, Bradford, Duval, Flagler, Franklin, Gulf, Liberty, Nassau, St. Johns, Wakulla, Walton and Washington cos. May-Jul. |
| ☼: Chafin endemic | | | | |
| 8. <i>Athyrium filix-femina</i> (L.) Mertens 4 varieties; ours is var. <i>asplenioides</i> (Michaux) Farwell | Clewell, 47 FNA 2: 257-258. 1993 Lakela and Long, 151-152☼ Radford <i>et al.</i> , 20, 22☼ Small: ferns, 193-195☼ Wunderlin, 54 | southern lady fern lowland lady-fern | Pteridophyta-- Dryopteridaceae, Polypodiaceae; wood fern family, polypody family | terrestrial fern; stems creeping; lvs deciduous, petioles to 55 cm long, blades to 60 cm long, lflets alternate and tapering to long tips, lflet divisions with toothed margins; sori curved when young, covering edged with hairs; wet woods, moist banks, wooded hillsides, rocky streams, sandy bogs; Alachua, Calhoun, Clay, Columbia, Escambia, Gadsden, Hamilton, Jackson, Leon, Liberty, Madison, Nassau, Union and Walton cos. |
| ☼: Atlas our variety: CT and DE south to FL, west to KS, OK, TX | | | | |
| 9. <i>Baptisia hirsuta</i> Small Isely uses <i>Baptisia calycosa</i> Canby var. <i>villosa</i> Canby [other <i>Baptisia</i> species: Bell and Taylor, p. 155; Taylor, p. 143] | Clewell, 399 Isely, 109 Small, 676 Ward, 70-71 Wunderlin, 344-345, as Isely | hairy wild indigo | Leguminosae/ Fabaceae; legume family Papilionoideae, pea subfamily | perennial herb; to 1 m tall; stems hairy; lf-lets 3; calyx lf-like; corollas yellow, 12-14 mm long; bean ca. 1 cm long, black, beaked; 2-3 seeds; pine or oak woods, sandhills, roadsides, RR; Escambia, Holmes, Okaloosa, Santa Rosa and Walton cos.; May-Jun. |
| ☼: Atlas endemic | | | | |
| 10. <i>Baptisia simplicifolia</i> Croom | Clewell, 399 Isely, 108 Small, 675 Wunderlin, 344-345 | scare-weed | Leguminosae/ Fabaceae; legume family Papilionoideae, pea subfamily | perennial herb; to 1 m tall; lvs not cpd, not perfoliate, thick, shiny above, pale below; corollas pale yellow or greenish yellow, 12-15 mm long; bean 1 cm long, woody, black, 5-6 seeds; pine or oak flatwoods, sandhills; Franklin, Gadsden, Liberty, Leon, Wakulla and (Walton) cos.; Jun-Sep. |
| ☼: Atlas endemic | | | | |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAME | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|--|---|---|--|--|
| 11. <i>Bletia purpurea</i> (Lam.) DC. ☼: Atlas FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America | Correll and Correll, 342-343☼ Godfrey and Wooten I, 679, 681☼ Long and Lakela, 325 Luer, 226-227☼ Small, 394☼ Wunderlin, 232 | pine-pink orchid | Orchidaceae; orchid family | terrestrial; to 1.5 m tall; lvs 3 to 5 from top of corm, broadly linear, pleated, to 35 cm long; inflor terminal raceme or panicle; flrs rosy-purple, yellow crest on the deep purple, 3-lobed lip, rounded at base; pinelands (especially in rocky crevices), cypress strand; Broward, Collier, Dade, Lee, Monroe [incl. Keys] and Palm Beach cos.; Apr-May. |
| 12. <i>Byrsonima lucida</i> (Mill.) DC. ☼: Atlas; Nelson, plate #84; Scurlock, p.27 FL, West Indies | Correll and Correll, 756-758☼ Long and Lakela, 525, as <i>B. cuneata</i> Small, 756☼ Wunderlin, 388 | locustberry Keys locustberry Long Key locustberry | Malpighiaceae; malpighia family | shrub or small tree; evergreen; lvs obovate to spatulate, 2-5 cm long, lustrous above; petals clawed, kidney-shaped, pink or white, fading rose or yellow; drupes 4-6 mm wide; pine rocklands, rockland hammock edges; Dade and Monroe [Keys only] cos.; all year. |
| 13. <i>Calamintha ashei</i> (Weatherby) Shinnars synonyms: <i>Satureja ashei</i> Weatherby; <i>Clinopodium ashei</i> (Weatherby) Small ☼: Atlas; Taylor, p. 276 endemic, except f or Tattnall Co., GA | Small, 1169; as <i>Clinopodium</i> Wunderlin, 528 | Ashe's calamintha sandhill basil | Labiatae/ Lamiaceae; mint family | shrub; to 1/ 2 m tall; lvs to 1 cm long, edges curled under, fragrant; flrs pinkish-purple, less than 2 cm long, 2-lipped; 4 stamens; dry pinelands and sand pine scrub, disturbed areas; Glades, Highlands, Lake, Marion, Polk and Volusia cos.; Jan-Nov. |
| 14. <i>Calamintha dentata</i> Chapman ☼: Atlas endemic | Clewell, 381 Small, 1169 Wunderlin, 527-528 | Florida calamint toothed savory | Labiatae/ Lamiaceae; mint family | shrub, to 3/4 m tall; lvs obovate to elliptic-cuneate, to 12 mm long, marginal teeth, minutely and densely pubescent; corolla pinkish-purple, less than 2 cm long, 2-lipped, middle lobe of the lower lip larger than the lateral lobes; sandhills, dry bluffs; Bay, Gadsden, Jackson, Liberty, Wakulla, Walton and Washington cos.; Apr-Oct. |
| 15. <i>Calamovilfa curtissii</i> (Vasey) Scribner endemic | Godfrey and Wooten I, 190 Hall, 143 Hitchcock and Chase, 330-331☼ Small, 107 Wunderlin, 93 | Curtiss' sandgrass reedgrass | Gramineae/ Poaceae; grass family | perennial, short thick rhizome; narrow panicle with short strongly ascending branches; spikelet 1 flr, awnless, hairy lemmas, callus hairs to 2 mm long; pinelands, wet prairie, marsh; (Bay), Brevard, Okaloosa, Santa Rosa and Walton cos.; Aug-Nov. |
| 16. <i>Calyptrothrix pallens</i> Griseb. ☼: Atlas; Scurlock, p. 32 FL, West Indies, Mexico | Correll and Correll, , 1039, 1040☼ Long and Lakela, 642 Small, 937-938☼ Wunderlin, 453 | pale lidflower spicewood | Myrtaceae; myrtle family | shrub, to 9 m tall, young stems 2-winged; lvs opposite, elliptical or oval, tapered at tip and base, to 10 cm long, glandular punctate, fragrant, petiole present; infl long-stalked axillary clusters; flrs with lid-like bud cover, greenish, pinkish, brownish, finely hairy, no petals; numerous stamens; berries globular, to 8 mm wide, hairy, red turning purplish-black; hammocks; Dade and Monroe [Keys only] cos.; all year. |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAME | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|--|---|---|--|--|
| 17. <i>Carex baltzellii</i> Chapman ex Dewey FL, AL, GA | Clewell, 82 Small, 213-214☼ Wunderlin, 144-150 | Baltzell's sedge | Cyperaceae; sedge family | herb; 3 stigmas; triangular achene; perigynia not wax-encrusted, slightly shorter than and enclosed by scale; hammocks, bluffs, moist sandy loam; Bay, Calhoun, Escambia, Gadsden, Liberty, Okaloosa, Santa Rosa and Washington cos.; Feb-Apr. |
| 18. <i>Chamaesyce pergamena</i> (Small) Small Kartesz: <i>C. adenoptera</i> (Bertol.) ssp. <i>pergamena</i> (Small) Burch ☼: Atlas FL, West Indies, Central and South America | Long and Lakela, 553 Wunderlin, 395-398 | rocklands spurge southern Florida sandmat | Euphorbia ceae; spurge family | herb, prostrate or decumbent, stems hairy; lvs to 5 mm long, elliptic or ovate-elliptic, margins toothed; cyathia [many fls simulat in g a simple flr] in upper nodes, about 1-1.5 mm long, petal-like appendages white or pinkish, 2 long and 2 short; capsule 1.5 mm wide, very hairy; pinelands; Collier, Dade and Monroe [Keys only] cos. |
| 19. <i>Chaptalia albicans</i> (Swartz) Vent. ex Steud. FL, West Indies and Mexico | All but Wunderlin as <i>C. dentata</i> : Correll and Correll, 1464-1465☼ Cronquist, 229 Long and Lakela, 863 Small, 1486☼ Wunderlin, 615 | white sunbonnets pineland daisy | Compositae/ Asteraceae; daisy family tribe: Mutisieae | herb, to 30 cm tall; lvs basal rosette, firm, oblanceolate to narrowly elliptic-obovate, 0.5-2 cm X 3-25 cm, long attenuated bases, white woolly hairs on lower surface, bright green on upper surface; heads solitary, terminal on 30-cm-long stalk, not nodding; rays and disc fls white to greenish-white; pappus white; achene with beak as long as body; pinelands; Dade Co.; spring. |
| 20. <i>Chrysophyllum oliviforme</i> L. synonym: <i>Cynodendron oliviforme</i> (L.) Baehni ☼: Atlas; Nelson, plate #137; Scurlock, p. 50 FL, West Indies | Correll and Correll, 1097-1099☼ Long and Lakela, 680 Small, 1031☼ Wunderlin, 483 | satin leaf | Sapotaceae; sapote family | shrub or tree to 10 m; thornless; lvs undersurface densely copper-brown or silvery-brown tomentose; fls tiny, axillary clusters; hammocks, thickets and pinelands; Brevard, Broward, Collier, Dade, Hendry, Indian River, Martin, Monroe [incl. Keys], Palm Beach and St. Lucie cos.; all year. |
| 21. <i>Cleistes divaricata</i> (L.) Ames synonym: <i>Pogonia divaricata</i> (L.) R. Br. ☼: Atlas DE to WV, KY, TN, south to FL, west to TX | Clewell, 185 Godfrey and Wooten I, 653, 654☼ Luer, 42-43☼ Radford <i>et al.</i> , 343☼ Small, 375☼ Wunderlin, 241, as <i>Pogonia</i> | spreading pogonia rosebud orchid lady's ettercap rose orchid | Orchidaceae; orchid family | terrestrial; to 0.8 m tall; glaucous; lf one (rarely 3), in middle of stem, to 18 cm long and 2 cm wide, present with flr; unfringed lip 3.5- 4.5 cm long, deep rose, magenta-pink to white, petals curve over lip forming a tube, sepals deep reddish-purple to brownish; low pinelands and savannas, pitcher-plant bogs, swamps, stream banks; Alachua, Baker, Bay, Bradford, Calhoun, Clay, Columbia, Duval, Escambia, Franklin, Gulf, Hamilton, Jefferson, Lake, Leon, Liberty, Marion, Nassau, Okaloosa, Putnam, Santa Rosa, Union, Wakulla and Walton cos.; Apr-Jun. |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAME | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|---|---|---|--|--|
| 22. <i>Coccothrinax argentata</i> (Jacq.) L.H. Bailey ☼: Atlas; Nelson, plate #12; Scurlock, p. 57 FL, West Indies | Correll and Correll, 254-255☼ Long and Lakela, 247 Small, 241-242☼ Wunderlin, 180 | silver palm Biscayne palm silver top seamberry palm Florida silver palm | Palmae/ Arecaceae; palm family | tree-like, to 8 m tall, slender trunk <i>ca.</i> 15 cm wide; lvs with petiole <i>ca.</i> as long as blade, blade nearly round, to 80 cm wide, deeply divided into drooping segments, bright green above, scurfy and silvery white below; frts <i>ca.</i> 1.5 cm wide, black; pine rocklands, hammocks, coastal strand; Broward, (Collier), Dade, Monroe [incl. Keys] and Palm Beach cos.; spring or after fire. |
| 23. <i>Coelorachis tuberculosa</i> (Nash) Nash synonym: <i>Manisuris tuberculosa</i> Nash endemic | Clewell, 149 Hall, 415 Hitchcock and Chase, 787☼ Small, 41 Wunderlin, 95-96 | Florida jointtail joint grass | Gramineae/ Poaceae; grass family | perennial grass, to <i>ca.</i> 1 m tall; lf sheaths flattened and keeled, to 31 cm long; infl a jointed, cylindric spike to 7.9 cm long, joints of rachis not contracted; 1st glume smooth or with tubercles (bumps); marshes, margins of ponds; Alachua, Brevard, Calhoun, Hernando, Highlands, Lake, Marion, Martin, Orange, Palm Beach, Pasco, Putnam, Santa Rosa, Seminole, St. Lucie, Volusia and Washington cos.; Jun-Jul. |
| 24. <i>Conradina grandiflora</i> Small [Listed as Endangered in the 1998 Rule.] ☼: Atlas; Taylor, p. 275 endemic | Small, 1167 Wunderlin, 529 | large-flowered rosemary | Labiatae/ Lamiaceae; mint family | shrubby; lvs without evident lateral veins, midrib glabrous to slightly pubescent; 4 stamens, arch to upper lip, anthers lack horns, filaments pubescent; calyx irregular; stigma branches equal; corollas lavender; scrub, scrubby flatwoods, coastal strand, disturbed; Brevard, Broward, Dade (extirpated?), Highlands, Indian River, Martin, Osceola, Palm Beach, St. Lucie and Volusia cos. |
| 25. <i>Crossopetalum ilicifolium</i> (Poir.) Kuntze ☼: Atlas; Nelson, plate #39; Scurlock, p. 67 FL, Cuba | Correll and Correll, 865-867☼ Long and Lakela, 568 Small, 819☼ Wunderlin, 414 | Christmas-berry ground-holly quail-berry | Celastraceae; staff-tree family | shrub, hairy stems; lvs opposite, spiny-toothed, 1-1.5 cm long; petals orbicular, red, 1 mm long; drupes red, 3-4 mm wide; pine rockland, rockland hammocks, sinkhole rims; Dade and Monroe [Keys only] cos.; all year. |
| 26. <i>Crossopetalum rhacoma</i> Crantz [Listed as Endangered in the 1998 Rule.] FL, Bermuda, West Indies, S. America ☼: Atlas; Nelson, plate #39; Scurlock, p. 68 | Correll and Correll, 867☼ Long and Lakela, 568 Small, 819 Wunderlin, 414 | rhacoma maidenberry | Celastraceae; staff-tree family | shrub; glabrous stems; lvs opposite, entire or crenate, 1-4 cm long; petals ovate to suborbicular, red to purplish, 1 mm long; drupes red, 5-6 mm long; pine rocklands, rockland hammocks, coastal strand; (Broward) , (Collier), Dade, (Lee), Monroe [Keys only], (Palm Beach) and Sarasota cos.; all year. |
| 27. <i>Cynanchum blodgettii</i> (A. Gray) Shinnery ☼: Atlas FL, West Indies | Correll and Correll, 1154, 1157 Long and Lakela, 707 Small, 1075☼ Wunderlin, 502-503 | Blodgett's swallowwort | Asclepiadaceae; milkweed family | slender, twining vine; lvs opposite, linear or linear-lanceolate, to 2 cm long; infl cymose; calyx lobes 1 mm long; corolla rotate-campanulate, 2-3 mm long, whitish, lobes with tufts of hair on upper 1/3 of inner surface; follicles linear, to 5 cm long; hammocks; Dade and Monroe [Keys only] cos.; spring. |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAME | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|--|---|--|--|---|
| 28. <i>Digitaria dolichophylla</i> Henr. synonym: <i>D. filiformis</i> (L.) Koeler var. <i>dolichophylla</i> (Henrard) Wipff FL, West Indies | Correll and Correll, 127-128 Hall, 267-268 Hitchcock and Chase, 580-582 Long and Lakela, 167 Wunderlin, 103-105, as var. of <i>D. filiformis</i> | Caribbean crabgrass | Gramineae/ Poaceae; grass family | perennial grass, tufts to 1 m tall; lvs to 2 mm wide and 47 cm long, rolled inwards; panicles with 2-4 branches, rachis not winged; spikelets to 1.6 mm long, in pairs, one short pedicel, 1st glume absent or minute, 2nd glume with capitellate hairs; fertile lemma as long as spikelet; pinelands; Dade, St. Johns and Monroe [Keys only] cos. |
| 29. <i>Drosera intermedia</i> Hayne Newfoundland west to WI, south NY, coastal plain to FL and TX, Mexico, West Indies, Central and South America ✿: Atlas | Clewell, 345 Godfrey and Wooten II, 187, 190 Radford <i>et al.</i> , 517, 518 Schnell, 63-64 Small, 579 Wunderlin, 321 | water sundew spoon-leaved sundew narrowleaf sundew | Droseraceae; sundew family | herb, to 20 cm tall, sticky, glandular hairs; lvs alternate, basal, to 6 cm long, spoon-shaped, petioles glabrous; flrs white or pinkish on glabrous stalk; seepage slopes, wet flatwoods, depression marshes, sinkhole lakes, drainage ditches; Alachua, Bay, Calhoun, Duval, Escambia, Franklin, Gulf, (Hernando), Highlands, (Hillsborough), Lake, Leon, (Levy), Marion, Okaloosa, (Osceola), Pasco, Polk, Putnam, Santa Rosa, Sumter, (Volusia) and Walton cos.; Apr-Nov. |
| 30. <i>Drypetes lateriflora</i> (Sw.) Krug and Urban ✿: Scurlock, p. 74 FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central America | Correll and Correll, 797, 798 Long and Lakela, 546 Small, 780 Wunderlin, 401 | Guiana plum | Euphorbiaceae; spurge family | shrub, to 10 m tall, dioecious; lvs lanceolate to ovate, to 10 cm long, abruptly pointed, entire margins, leathery; infl axillary clusters, fragrant; ♂ flrs 3 mm wide, 4 stamens; ♀ flrs with 2-celled ovaries; drupes globular, hairy, red; hammocks; Brevard, Broward, Dade, Martin, Monroe [Keys only] and Palm Beach cos.; fall. |
| 31. <i>Erithalis fruticosa</i> L. ✿: Atlas; Scurlock, p. 76 FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central America | Correll and Correll, 1387, 1388 Long and Lakela, 802 Small, 1259 Wunderlin, 576 | black torch | Rubiaceae; madder family | shrub to 6 m tall, dark brown bark striped light brown; lvs opposite, oval to elliptic-obovate, tips blunt, to 10 cm long, leathery, entire margins; stipules fused; terminal cymes; calyx to 2 mm; corolla with short tube and 5 long lobes, 3-5 mm long, white; drupe globose, to 4 mm wide, glossy black; sand dunes, coastal hammocks; Dade, Martin, Monroe [Keys only] and Palm Beach cos.; all year. |
| 32. <i>Eulophia ecristata</i> (Fern.) Ames [In 1998 Rule, listed as <i>Pteroglossaspis ecristata</i> (Fern.) Rolfe] NC; SC; FL; LA; Cuba | Clewell, 185 Luer, 240-241 Radford <i>et al.</i> , 355-356 Small, 394-395, as <i>Triorchos</i> Wunderlin, 242, as <i>Pteroglossaspis</i> | non-crested eulophia green and black orchids-on-a-stick giant orchid | Orchidaceae; orchid family | terrestrial; to 1.7 m tall; 2-4 linear-lanceolate lvs at base; infl to 30 flrs; sepals and petals yellow-green, lip maroon, 3-lobed and crest-less; sand pine scrub, sandhills, pine rockland; historically: Alachua, Baker, Bradford, Brevard, Citrus, Clay, Collier, Columbia, Dade, DeSoto, Dixie, Duval, Hardee, Hernando, Highlands, Hillsborough, Lake, Levy, Manatee, Marion, Martin, Orange, Osceola, Pinellas, Polk, Putnam, Santa Rosa, (Sarasota), Seminole, (St. Johns), Taylor, Volusia and (Wakulla) cos.; Jul-Sep. |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAME | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|---|---|---|--|---|
| <p>33. <i>Garberia heterophylla</i> (Bartram) Merr. and Harper synonym: <i>Garberia fruticosa</i> (Nutt.) A. Gray is the correct name IF the names in Bartram's <i>Travels</i> are considered not validly published.</p> <p>☛ Atlas; Bell and Taylor, p. 254; Taylor, p. 290 endemic</p> | <p>Cronquist, 196 Small, 1336☛ Wunderlin, 629</p> | garberia | Compositae/ Asteraceae; daisy family tribe: Eupatorieae | evergreen shrub; aromatic; to 2.5 m tall; lvs numerous, alternate, to 3.5 cm long and 2 cm wide; heads in terminal bunches, each with 5 flrs; flrs tubular, pink-purple; pappus persistent, brownish; dry sandy pine or pine-oak scrub and prairies; Brevard, Citrus, Clay, Hardee, Hernando, Highlands, Hillsborough, Lake, Manatee, Marion, Orange, Osceola, Pinellas, Polk, Putnam, Seminole, Sumter and Volusia cos. |
| <p>34. <i>Harrisella filiformis</i> (Sw.) Cogn. synonym: <i>H. porrecta</i> (Reich.f.) Fawc. and Rendle</p> <p style="text-align: right;">FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central America</p> | <p>Long and Lakela, 327-328 Luer, 272-273☛ Small, 398☛ Wunderlin, 238</p> | threadroot orchid leafless orchid jingle bell orchid needleroot airplant orchid | Orchidaceae; orchid family | epiphyte; roots less than 1 mm wide and over 30 cm long, green; lvs none; panicles or racemes with 1-6 tiny flrs, floral bracts 1 mm long, papery; flrs greenish yellow, less than 3 mm long; old orange groves, strand swamps, hardwood swamps, hammocks; Citrus, Collier, DeSoto, Glades, Hernando, Highlands, Hillsborough, Manatee, Orange, Osceola, Palm Beach, Pasco, Polk, (Sarasota) and Sumter cos., Aug-Sep. |
| <p>35. <i>Hartwrightia floridana</i> Gray ex S. Watson</p> <p>☛ Atlas; Chafin endemic</p> | <p>Cronquist, 195-196 Small, 1318☛ Ward, 138-139☛ Wunderlin, 630</p> | hartwrightia | Compositae/ Asteraceae; daisy family tribe: Eupatorieae | perennial herb; glabrous; up to 1.5 m tall; lvs alternate, basal, entire, 5-2.5 x 1-8 cm; flat-topped clusters of heads, 7-10 flrs per head, flrs tubular, white or pink, 3.4 mm long; wet flatwoods, bogs, seepage slope clearings, pine woods; Baker, Clay, Hardee, Highlands, Lake, Marion, Nassau, Polk, Putnam and Volusia cos.; Sept-Nov. |
| <p>36. <i>Hexastylis arifolia</i> (Michaux) Small synonym: <i>Asarum arifolium</i> Michaux</p> <p>☛ Atlas; Bell and Taylor, p.61 VA, KY south to FL, AL, LA</p> | <p>Clewell, 248 Radford <i>et al.</i>, 400-401☛ Small, 1280 Ward, 139☛ Wunderlin, 269, as <i>Asarum</i></p> | heartleaf wild ginger little-brown-jug | Aristolochiaceae; birthwort family | perennial herb; aromatic; colonial; lvs leathery, heart-shaped, purplish beneath, mottled above; flrs fleshy, maroon, tubular, odorless; slope forest, seepage stream banks; Duval, Escambia, Gadsden, Jefferson, Leon, Liberty, Okaloosa, Santa Rosa, Walton and Washington cos.; Feb-Apr. |
| <p>37. <i>Ilex amelanchier</i> M.A. Curtis in Chapm.</p> <p>☛ Galle, p. 133, plates 29 and 30 FL, GA, SC, NC, AL, MS, LA</p> | <p>Clewell, 247 Godfrey, 149, 150☛ Godfrey and Wooten II, 308 Radford <i>et al.</i>, 682☛ Small, 816 Wunderlin, 412</p> | serviceberry holly sarvis holly | Aquifoliaceae; holly family | shrub, to 5 m tall; lvs deciduous, oblong, oblong-obovate or elliptic, to 9 cm long and 4 cm wide, lower surface with soft, shaggy hairs, margins entire or with a few small teeth; separate ♂ and ♀ plants; calyx lobes 4; corolla lobes 4, white or yellowish; drupes dull cherry-red, 5-10 mm wide; 4 nutlets; along creeks, floodplain forests, cypress-gum swamps; Escambia, Holmes, Jackson, Liberty, Okaloosa, Santa Rosa and Walton cos.; spring. |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAME | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 38. <i>Ilex krugiana</i> Loesner [In 1998 Rule, this species was ranked as Endangered.] FL and Cuba | Correll and Correll, 860-862* Long and Lakela, 567 Small, 814 Ward, 95-96* Wunderlin, 412-413 | Krug's holly tawnyberry holly | Aquifoliaceae; holly family | shrub or tree to 11 m tall; lvs evergreen, 4 to 7.5 cm long, entire (mostly); frt black, achenes smooth; rockland hammocks, pinelands; Dade Co.; Feb-Jul. |
| 39. <i>Jacquemontia curtissii</i> Peter ex Small.f. According to Dr. D. F. Austin, Convolvulaceae expert, the proper spelling should be curtissii. This is a special exception to the nomenclature rules. Normally, this specific epithet should read as curtissii since it is named for A.H. Curtiss. * Atlas; Bell and Taylor, p. 116; DPI poster, plate #37 endemic | Long and Lakela, 724 Small, 1089* Ward, 96-97 Wunderlin, 511, as <i>J. curtissii</i> | pineland jacquemontia | Convolvulaceae; morning glory family | perennial vine, woody base, reclining; lvs 1-2 cm long, elliptic or elliptic-spathulate; calyx lobe 0.4-0.5 cm long; corollas white, 2-3 cm wide; pine rocklands, marl prairie, spoil banks, mesic flatwoods; Collier, Dade, Hendry and Monroe [incl. Keys] cos. [misidentified from: Indian River, Martin, Palm Beach cos.]; all year. |
| 40. <i>Jacquinia keyensis</i> Mez * Atlas FL and West Indies | Correll and Correll, 1084-1085* Long and Lakela, 672 Small, 1028 Wunderlin, 479 | joewood cudjoe-wood | Theophrastaceae; joewood family | tree; to 5 m tall; pale bark; lvs evergreen, opposite, leathery, 1-5 cm long; terminal racemes, erect-spreading, usually exceeding the lvs; petals 5, half the length united into a tube, yellowish, fragrant; 5 staminodia; 5 stamens; coastal strand, coastal grassland, maritime hammocks, rocky pineland; Dade, Lee and Monroe [Keys only] cos.; all year. |
| 41. <i>Kalmia latifolia</i> L. * Atlas; Nelson, plate #49 Canada, southward to FL and LA | Clewell, 348 Godfrey, 245-247* Radford <i>et al.</i> , 803* Small, 999* Wunderlin, 476 | mountain laurel ivy calico bush spoon wood | Ericaceae; heath family | shrub; to 12 m tall; forming thickets; lvs evergreen, alternate, to 12 cm long; flower clusters viscid; pink corollas, 20-25 mm wide, with pockets for anthers; stamens 10; capsule woody; slope forest, riverbanks, creek swamps; (Bay), Calhoun, Escambia, Gadsden, Holmes, Leon, Liberty, Okaloosa, Santa Rosa, Suwannee, Walton and Washington cos.; Mar-May. |
| 42. <i>Lachnocaulon digynum</i> Körn. Wunderlin <i>et al.</i> use: <i>L. digynum</i> J. König FL, AL, MS | Clewell, 106 Godfrey and Wooten I, 527-529* Small, 256 Wunderlin, 192 | Panhandle bogbuttons tiny bogbuttons pineland bogbutton | Eriocaulaceae; hatpins family | perennial, dense tufts of rosettes resemble moss; lvs linear, to 1 cm long and to 2.5 mm wide, yellow-green; flower stalk to 10 cm long, glabrous; infl ball-like, pale brown; ♀ flrs with 2 stigmas; wet acid sands, peat or seepage bogs, pond margins; Bay, Calhoun, Escambia, Franklin, Gulf, Holmes, Liberty, Okaloosa, Santa Rosa and Walton cos. |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAME | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|--|--|--|--|---|
| 43. <i>Lechea cernua</i> Small [☼:similar species in Radford <i>et al.</i> , p. 721] endemic | Long and Lakela, 611-612 Small, 883 Wunderlin, 440 | scrub pinweed | Cistaceae; rockrose family | perennial herb, branched near the base; basal lvs less than 3X as long as broad, stem lvs small, alternate; flrs small, numerous; 5 sepals in 2 rings, outer shorter than inner; 3 petals, shorter than sepals; capsule about same length as sepals; sand scrub, openings, fire maintained; (Brevard), Broward, Collier, (Hardee), Hernando, Highlands, Hillsborough, Indian River, Lake, Lee, Manatee, Martin, Orange, Osceola, Palm Beach, Pinellas, Polk, Seminole, St. Lucie and (Volusia) cos.; Jul-Jan. |
| 44. <i>Leitneria floridana</i> Chapman ☼: Chafin; Nelson, plate #81 MO, AR, TX, GA, FL | Clewell, 418 Godfrey and Wooten II, 27-29☼ Small, 407-408☼ Ward, 143-144 Wunderlin, 253 | corkwood | Leitneriaceae/ Simaroubaceae; corkwood family/ quassia family | shrub or tree, to 6 m tall; bark smooth, red-brown; lvs deciduous, alternate, 10-20 cm long, lf stalks 2-3 cm long; flrs appear before lvs, ♂ or ♀ clusters (usually on separate plants); flrs highly reduced, lack both sepals and petals; frts dry drupes; muddy riverbanks, sawgrass marshes, brackish marshes, coastal hammocks; Dixie, Franklin, Levy, Taylor and Wakulla cos.; Feb-Mar. |
| 45. <i>Lilium catesbaei</i> Walter Coastal Plain, VA to FL and LA ☼: Atlas; Bell and Taylor, p.16; Taylor, p. 300; DPI poster, plate #41 | Clewell, 179 Godfrey and Wooten I, 585 Radford <i>et al.</i> , 310, 311☼ Small, 291☼ Wunderlin, 207 | Catesby lily pine lily leopard lily southern red lily | Liliaceae; lily family | perennial herb; lvs alternate (our other lilies have some whorled lvs), linear; flrs with 6 tepals, orange-pink with darker freckles, tepals clawed, recurved; wet flatwoods, bogs, usually with grasses; Alachua, Baker, Bay, Bradford, Brevard, Calhoun, Charlotte, Citrus, Clay, Collier, Columbia, De Soto, Duval, Escambia, Flagler, Franklin, Gadsden, Gulf, Hamilton, Hardee, Hernando, Highlands, Hillsborough, Jackson, Lake, Lee, Liberty, Manatee, Marion, Martin, Nassau, Okaloosa, Okeechobee, Orange, Osceola, Palm Beach, Pasco, Pinellas, Polk, Santa Rosa, Sarasota, (Seminole), St. Johns, St. Lucie, Taylor, Union, Volusia, Wakulla, Walton and Washington cos.; Ju 1- Oct. |
| 46. <i>Listera australis</i> Lindl. Quebec and Ontario, south to FL, west to TX | Clewell, 186 Luer, 66-67☼ Godfrey and Wooten I, 647-648☼ Radford <i>et al.</i> , 340-341☼ Small, 378-379, as <i>Ophrys</i> ☼ Wunderlin, 238 | southern twayblade double-leaf orchid | Orchidaceae; orchid family | terrestrial; to 20 cm tall; lvs 2, opposite at midstem, to 3.5 cm long and 2 cm wide; terminal raceme, to 25 flrs; flrs greenish purple, to 9 mm, lip forked, linear-oblong; capsule to 8 mm long; rich humus of low moist woods, sphagnum moss, stream banks; Alachua, Duval, Escambia, Gadsden, Hillsborough, Jackson, Jefferson, Lake, Leon, Levy, Liberty, Manatee, Marion, Polk, Putnam and Wakulla cos.; Jan-Mar. |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAME | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|--|--|--|--|--|
| <p>47. <i>Lobelia cardinalis</i> L.</p> <p>Canada, MN, south to FL and TX</p> <p>☼: Atlas; Bell and Taylor, p. 119; Taylor, p. 313</p> | <p>Clewell, 261 Godfrey and Wooten II, 739-740☼ Radford <i>et al.</i>, 1005-1006☼ Small, 1292-1293☼ Wunderlin, 589-590</p> | cardinal flower | Campanulaceae; bell flower family | perennial herb; to 1.5 m tall; corollas bright red; riverbanks, springs, coastal hammocks; Alachua, Bradford, Calhoun, Citrus, Clay, Columbia, Dixie, Duval, Escambia, Flagler, Franklin, Gilchrist, Hamilton, Hernando, Hillsborough, Jackson, Jefferson, Lake, Levy, Liberty, Marion, Nassau, Okaloosa, Orange, Pasco, Putnam, Santa Rosa, Seminole, Sumter, Suwannee, Taylor, Wakulla and Walton cos.; summer-fall. |
| <p>48. <i>Lupinus westianus</i> Small</p> <p>Isely has two varieties of <i>L. westianus</i>. The description and distribution given here is for var. <i>westianus</i>; the other variety is <i>aridorum</i>, see Endangered List #227.</p> <p>☼: Atlas endemic</p> | <p>Clewell, 409 Isely, 119 Small, 681 Ward, 99-100☼ Wunderlin, 363-364</p> | Gulfcoast lupine Gulf coast lupine | Leguminosae/ Fabaceae; legume family Papilionoideae, pea subfamily | biennial herb; to 1.5 m tall; multi-stemmed; silvery due to hairs; lvs alternate, crowded, not cpd, 3-7 cm long, 2-3 cm wide; flrs blue, standard with red spot; coastal dunes, disturbed open sandy areas; Bay, Escambia, Franklin, Gulf, Okaloosa, Santa Rosa, Walton and Washington cos.; Mar-May. |
| <p>49. <i>Malus angustifolia</i> (Aiton) Michaux</p> <p>☼: Atlas; Nelson, plate #118 VA, KY south to FL and LA</p> | <p>Clewell, 468 Godfrey, 564-565☼ Radford <i>et al.</i>, 557☼ Small, 634 Wunderlin, 329</p> | crabapple flowering crabapple southern crabapple | Rosaceae; rose family | tree, to 10 m tall, forms thickets; thorns tipping leafy branches (or branches with lf- scars); lvs alternate, blunt tipped, deciduous, toothed; flrs 3-5 at ends of spur shoots, 5 petals white to pink; frt a pome; open, well-drained woodland, fence rows; Calhoun, Gadsden, Hamilton, Jackson, Jefferson, Leon, Liberty, Taylor, Wakulla and Washington cos.; early spring. |
| <p>50. <i>Manilkara jaimiqui</i> (C. Wright) Dubard</p> <p>ours is ssp. <i>emarginata</i> (L.) Cronquist synonyms: <i>M. bahamensis</i> (Baker) Lam. and Meeuse; <i>Mimusops emarginata</i> (L.) Britt.</p> <p>☼: Atlas; Nelson, plate #139; Scurlock, p. 110 FL, West Indies</p> | <p>Correll and Correll, 1099-1100☼ Long and Lakela, 681 Small, 1035☼ Wunderlin, 483</p> | wild dilly wild sapodilla | Sapotaceae; sapote family | tree, to 10 m tall, milky sap; lvs alternate but clustered at twig ends, oblong to oblong-elliptic, blunt, many notched at tip, to 10 cm long, brownish hairs below, glabrous with age; infl axillary clusters; calyx with 6 sepals, hairy; corollas pale yellow, to 2 cm wide; berries with brown, scurfy skins, ca. 3 cm wide, edible; hammocks; Collier, Dade and Monroe [Keys only] cos.; winter, spring. |
| <p>51. <i>Matelea gonocarpos</i> (Walter) Shinnars</p> <p>Kartesz uses the above; most of the manuals use: <i>M. gonocarpa</i>, as does D.J. Drapalik, who studied SE species for his dissertation (1970) from Univ. North Carolina.</p> <p>☼: Atlas; Bell and Taylor, p. 197 FL, GA to TX, MO, KY</p> | <p>Clewell, 252 Correll and Johnston, 1240 Radford <i>et al.</i>, 856-857☼ Small, 1076☼ Wunderlin, 503</p> | angle-pod | Asclepiadaceae; milkweed family | vine; lvs to 18 cm long, sometimes with basal lobes overlapping; corollas rotate, glabrous inside, corona not ridged; follicle winged, spineless; bluffs, floodplains; Alachua, Brevard, Calhoun, Columbia, Dixie, Duval, Flagler, Franklin, Gadsden, Glades, Gulf, Hamilton, Hernando, Jackson, Jefferson, Leon, Levy, Liberty, Marion, Nassau, Pasco, Pinellas, Polk, Putnam, Santa Rosa, Seminole, St. Johns, Sumter, Suwannee, Volusia and Washington cos.; May-Jul. |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAME | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|--|--|--|---|--|
| 52. <i>Maytenus phyllanthoides</i> Benth. FL, West Indies, TX, Mexico ☼: Atlas; Nelson, plate #41; Scurlock, p. 113 | Correll and Correll, 870, 872☼ Correll and Johnston, 999 Long and Lakela, 569 Small, 818-819☼ Wunderlin, 414 | mayten gutta-percha mayten Florida mayten leatherleaf mangle dulce | Celastraceae; staff-tree family | shrub or tree, to 7 m tall, gray or gray-brown bark; lvs obovate to elliptic-oblongate, tips blunt or with tiny notches, margins entire, to 4 cm long, leathery; flrs solitary or clusters in axils; corolla to 3 mm wide, whitish or greenish; stamens inserted below disk; capsules to 12 mm long, 4-angled, red; seeds with red aril; hammocks, dunes; Collier, Citrus, Dade, Lee, Levy, Hillsborough, Manatee, Monroe [Keys only], Pasco and Pinellas cos. |
| 53. <i>Melanthera parvifolia</i> Small endemic | Cronquist, 32 Long and Lakela, 831 Small, 1419☼ Wunderlin, 640- but listed as one of many synonyms of <i>M. nivea</i> [snow squarestem] | small-leaved melanthera small-leaved cat-tongue | Compositae/ Asteraceae; daisy family tribe: Heliantheae | perennial herb; lvs opposite, toothed; heads terminal, flrs all tubular. Similar to <i>M. nivea</i> : 20 to 60 cm tall (vs. 50 to 200 cm tall); slender stems 1 to 2 mm thick (vs. robust stems); lvs up to 4 cm long (vs. 5-15 cm long); short petioles (vs. obvious petioles); mowed pine rocklands, marl prairies; Collier, Dade and Monroe cos. |
| 54. <i>Myrcianthes fragrans</i> (Sw.) McVaugh synonym: <i>Eugenia simpsonii</i> (Small) Sarg. ☼: Atlas FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America | Correll and Correll, 1048-1049☼ Long and Lakela, 646, 648 Small, 936, as <i>Anamomis simpsonii</i> ☼ Wunderlin, 454 | Simpson's stopper naked-wood pale stopper twinberry | Myrtaceae; myrtle family | tree, to 20 m tall, bark pale reddish-brown to tan; lvs opposite, with fragrance like nutmeg; infl stalk 2-4 cm long, 3 to 7 flrs; calyx 2 unequal pairs, petals 4, white, to 6 mm long; frt red, 2-celled, persistent calyx; hammocks; Brevard, Broward, Collier, Dade, Hendry, Indian River, Lee, Martin, Monroe [incl. Keys], Okeechobee, Osceola, (Palm Beach), Seminole, St. Johns, St. Lucie and Volusia cos.; all year. |
| 55. <i>Najas filifolia</i> Haynes endemic | Brittonia 37:392-393, 1985 Wunderlin, 67 | slender naiad needleleaf waternymph | Najadaceae; najas family | submerged in water; stems slender, about 20 cm long, brittle; lvs with sheath-like bases; flrs lack petals or calyx, tiny; frts curved; Alachua, Bradford, Highlands, Lake, Leon, Marion, Osceola and Santa Rosa cos. |
| 56. <i>Nephrolepis biserrata</i> (Swartz) Schott FL, Mexico, West Indies, Central and South America, Africa, Asia | Correll and Correll, 30 FNA 2: 307. 1993 Lakela and Long, 96, 99☼ Long and Lakela, 85 Small, ferns: 306-307☼ Wunderlin, 57-58 see also, Botany Circular 32 | giant sword fern Boston fern | Pteridophyta-- Dryopteridaceae/ Polypodiaceae/ Davalliaceae; wood fern fa mily/ polypody fa mily/ davallia family | fern; wiry stolons, tubers absent; lvs to 2 m long, erect, spreading or reclining, segments articulate to rachis, elliptic-lanceolate, to 23 cm long and 2 cm wide, upper surface hairy, margins finely toothed; scales pale brown and lacking transparent margins; mesic hammocks, roadside, clearings, swamps; Broward, Collier, Dade, Highlands, Lee, (Manatee), Martin, Monroe [not Keys] and Palm Beach cos.; spores all year. |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAME | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|--|--|--|--|--|
| 57. <i>Nolina atopocarpa</i> Bartlett [see Taylor, p. 35 for <i>N. brittoniana</i> photo] endemic | Clewell, 64 Small, 304☼ Ward, 42-43 Wunderlin, 213 | Florida beargrass | Dracaenaceae; dragon's blood family Or, Agavaceae; agave family Or, Liliaceae; lily family | perennial, short stem; plant either ♂ or ♀ (occasionally both); lvs long and slender, to 2 m long and 4 mm wide; flrs small with 6 whitish perianth parts; ovary rounded at apex, capsule notched at apex; fire tolerant, tips of leaves burn but stem remains unharmed; grassy areas of flatwoods, bordering savannahs, shell middens; Brevard, Charlotte, Franklin, Lee, Liberty, (Marion), Orange, St. Johns and Volusia cos.; May-Aug. |
| 58. <i>Opuntia stricta</i> (Haw.) Haw. ☼: Atlas VA, SC, GA, LA, TX, FL, West Indies, Mexico | Benson, 497-501☼ Correll and Correll, 1016☼ Long and Lakela, 625-626 Small, 909 Wunderlin, 448 | shell mound prickly-pear common prickly-pear erect pricklypear | Cactaceae; cactus family | perennial; much branched, to about 2 m tall; joints green, to 40 cm long, 25 cm wide, 2 cm thick; lvs quickly deciduous, conical, to 7 mm long; var. <i>stricta</i> : no spines (or solitary ones in marginal areoles), var. <i>dillenii</i> : areoles with small barbed spines and larger unbarbed yellowish spines to 4 cm long; flrs solitary at the areoles, bright yellow; shell mounds, coastal areas; Brevard, Charlotte, Collier, Dade, Duval, Flagler, Franklin, (Gulf), Hillsborough, Indian River, Lee, Levy, Manatee, Monroe [incl. Keys], Nassau, Okeechobee, Palm Beach, Pinellas, Sarasota, St. Johns, St. Lucie, Volusia, Wakulla and Walton cos.; all year. |
| 59. <i>Panicum nudicaule</i> Vasey Kartesz: <i>Dichantherium dichotomum</i> (L.) Gould var. <i>dichotomum</i> . Atlas: <i>Dichantherium nudicaule</i> (Vasey) B. F. Hansen and Wunderlin FL, AL, MS | Clewell, 136, 520-521 Hall, 281 Hitchcock and Chase, 650☼ Wunderlin, 101, as <i>Dichantherium dichotomum</i> | naked-stemmed panic grass | Gramineae/ Poaceae; grass family | perennial with erect stems, lower internodes short, upper elongated giving stem a naked look; blades to 10 cm long and 0.8 mm wide; panicle long exserted, to 7 cm long; spikelets narrowly elongated, 2.7 to 2.9 mm long, glabrous; swamps, Bay and Santa Rosa cos. |
| 60. <i>Phoebanthus tenuifolius</i> (Torrey and A. Gray) Blake ☼: Atlas endemic | Clewell, 319 as <i>P. tenuifolia</i> Cronquist, 46 Small, 1442, as <i>P. tenuifolia</i> ☼ Wunderlin, 641-642 | pineland false sunflower | Compositae/ Asteraceae; daisy family tribe: Heliantheae | perennial, to 1 m tall, thickened rhizomes; lower stem lvs opposite, but most alternate, simple, entire, 1-2 mm wide; head usually solitary, terminal; 10-15 ray flrs: to 4.5 cm long, not fertile; disc flrs perfect, disk yellow or red-purple, to 2.2 cm wide; sandy pineland near Apalachicola River; Calhoun, Gulf, Franklin and Liberty cos.; spring-summer. |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAME | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|--|---|--|---|---|
| <p>61. <i>Physostegia godfreyi</i> Cantino</p> <p>☼: Atlas endemic</p> | <p>Clewell, 385 Godfrey and Wooten II, 615, 616☼ Wunderlin, 533</p> | <p>Apalachicola dragonhead Apalachicola obedience plant Godfrey's dragonhead</p> | <p>Labiatae/ Lamiaceae; mint family</p> | <p>rhizomatous perennial, to 1 m tall; lowest lvs petiolate, upper lvs bract-like, 3-6.5 cm long, elliptic, oblanceolate or lanceolate, margins rarely toothed, glabrous; raceme; calyx, pedicels and peduncles with short pointy hairs and stipitate glands; corolla tubular, to 3 cm long, rose, lower lip 3-lobed, splotched purple, purple veins inside tube; 4 nutlets pebbly-warty; bogs, pine flatwoods, savannas, ditches; Bay, Calhoun, Franklin, Gulf, Liberty, Walton and Wakulla cos.</p> |
| <p>62. <i>Pinckneya bracteata</i> (Bartram) Raf. synonym: <i>Pinckneya pubens</i> Michaux</p> <p>☼: Atlas; DPI poster, plate #43; Nelson, plate #129 SC, GA, FL</p> | <p>Clewell, 374 Godfrey, 601, 603, 604☼ Godfrey and Wooten II, 714-716☼ Radford <i>et al.</i>, 978-979, 980☼ Small, 1252-1253☼ Wunderlin, 581</p> | <p>fever tree maiden's blushes Georgia bark</p> | <p>Rubiaceae; madder family</p> | <p>shrub or tree; lvs opposite, deciduous, soft hairs; calyx with 1 enlarged lobe, showy and pink (rarely yellow); corollas inconspicuous; bays, seepage swamps, hillside bogs, often with poison sumac; Bay, Calhoun, Clay, Franklin, Gadsden, Gulf, Jackson, Jefferson, Leon, Liberty, Marion, Wakulla and Washington cos.; spring.</p> |
| <p>63. <i>Pinguicula caerulea</i> Walter</p> <p>☼: Atlas; Bell and Taylor, p. 212; Taylor, p. 280 NC, SC, GA, FL</p> | <p>Clewell, 419 Godfrey and Wooten II, 675-676☼ Radford <i>et al.</i>, 967 Small, 1232☼ Wunderlin, 564</p> | <p>blue butterwort</p> | <p>Lentibulariaceae; bladderwort family</p> | <p>terrestrial herb; basal rosette, lvs yellowish-green, curling upward at the tips, clammy pubescent; flr stem to 20 cm long; corolla 2.5 to 3 cm wide, deep to pale violet with darker veins; sandy to sandy-peaty soils of pine flatwoods, ditches, roadsides; Alachua, Baker, Bradford, Brevard, Charlotte, Citrus, Clay, Collier, Columbia, Dixie, Duval, Flagler, Franklin, Gilchrist, Glades, Hamilton, Hardee, Hernando, Highlands, Hillsborough, Indian River, Jefferson, Lafayette, Lake, Leon, Levy, Liberty, Madison, Manatee, Marion, Martin, Nassau, Orange, Osceola, Palm Beach, Pasco, Pinellas, Polk, Putnam, St. Johns, Sarasota, Seminole, Sumter, Taylor, Union, Volusia and Wakulla cos.; Dec-May.</p> |
| <p>64. <i>Pinguicula lutea</i> Walter</p> <p>☼: Atlas; Bell and Taylor, p. 213; Taylor, p. 166 FL, NC, SC, GA, AL, MS, LA</p> | <p>Clewell, 419 Godfrey and Wooten II, 672-675☼ Radford <i>et al.</i>, 967☼ Small, 1232☼ Wunderlin, 564</p> | <p>yellow butterwort</p> | <p>Lentibulariaceae; bladderwort family</p> | <p>terrestrial herb; basal rosette, lvs yellowish-green, curling upward at tips (tips appear acuminate); clammy pubescent; flr stem to 25 cm long; corolla 2.5-3.5 cm wide, yellow, not veined; sandy-peaty soils, pine flatwoods, seepage bogs, ditches, roadsides; Alachua, Baker, Bay, Bradford, Brevard, Calhoun, Charlotte, Citrus, Clay, Collier, Columbia, Duval, Flagler, Franklin, Gadsden, Glades, Gulf, Hamilton, Hardee, Hernando, Highlands, Hillsborough, Indian River, Jackson, Jefferson, Lafayette, Lake, Lee, Leon, Levy, Liberty, Manatee, Marion, Martin, Nassau, Okaloosa, Okeechobee, Orange, Osceola, Pasco, Pinellas, Polk, Putnam, St. Johns, Santa Rosa, Seminole, Sumter, Volusia, Wakulla and Walton cos.; Feb-May.</p> |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAME | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|--|--|---|---|---|
| <p>65. <i>Pinguicula planifolia</i> Chapman</p> <p>☼: Atlas; Bell and Taylor, p. 213</p> <p style="text-align: right;">FL, AL, MS</p> | <p>Clewell, 420 Godfrey and Wooten II, 675-678☼ Small, 1232-1233 Wunderlin, 564</p> | <p>swamp butterwort flatleaf butterwort</p> | <p>Lentibulariaceae; bladderwort family</p> | <p>terrestrial herb; rosette dull red to purple, or green with reddish streaks, lvs thin, flat; flr stem to 25 cm long; corolla ca. 3 cm wide, deeply incised, violet to magenta (white), unveined; bogs, swamps, margins of peaty ponds, ditches, drainage canals; Bay, (Calhoun), Escambia, Franklin, Gulf, Jackson, Liberty, Okaloosa, Santa Rosa, Walton and Washington cos.; Feb-Apr.</p> |
| <p>66. <i>Pithecellobium keyense</i> Britton ex Britton and Rose</p> <p>synonym: <i>P. guadalupense</i> (Pers.) Chapman</p> <p style="text-align: right;">FL, West Indies, Mexico</p> <p>☼: Atlas; Nelson, plate #78; Scurlock, p. 126</p> | <p>Correll and Correll, 679-680☼ Isely, 9-10 Long and Lakela, 451 Small, 653☼ Wunderlin, 369</p> | <p>blackbead Guadeloupe blackbead ram's horn FL Keys blackbead</p> | <p>Leguminosae/ Fabaceae; legume family Mimosoideae, acacia subfamily</p> | <p>shrub or tree, to 8 m tall, usually unarmed; lvs cpd, lflet stalks longer than petiole, lflets in 2 pairs, obovate to narrowly elliptic, to 5 cm long and 2.5 cm wide, notched or blunt tips, leathery; infl head-like, to 2.5 cm wide, on stalk to 3.5 cm long; corolla 4-5 mm long, whitish-yellow; numerous exerted stamens; legume twisted, curved or coiled, to 15 cm long and 1 cm wide; seeds shiny, black with red arils (edible); hammocks, pinelands, sand dunes adjacent to beaches; Broward, Dade, Martin, Monroe [incl. Keys] and Palm Beach cos.</p> |
| <p>67. <i>Platanthera blephariglottis</i> (Willd.) Lindl.</p> <p>synonym: <i>Habenaria blephariglottis</i> (Willd.) Hook. Atlas: <i>P. blephariglottis</i> var. <i>conspicua</i> (Nash) Luer</p> <p>☼: Atlas</p> <p style="text-align: right;">coastal plain: NJ south to FL then west to TX</p> | <p>Clewell, 187 Godfrey and Wooten I, 635, 638☼ Luer, 140-142☼ Radford <i>et al.</i>, 338-339☼ Small, 369-370, as <i>Blephariglottis</i>☼ Wunderlin, 240</p> | <p>white-fringed orchid plume-of-Navarre large white-fringed orchid</p> | <p>Orchidaceae; orchid family</p> | <p>terrestrial; to 1 m tall; lvs 2-4, keeled, to 35 cm long; raceme, 30-50 flrs; flrs white, fringed lip 2 cm long, spur 3-4 cm long; marshes, meadows, depressions, bogs in pine savannas; Alachua, Brevard, Calhoun, Clay, Dixie, Duval, Escambia, Franklin, Gadsden, Gilchrist, Hamilton, Highlands, Hillsborough, Holmes, Jackson, Lake, Madison, Manatee, Marion, Nassau, Okaloosa, Orange, Polk, Putnam, St. Johns, Santa Rosa, Suwannee, Wakulla, Walton and Washington cos.; Aug-Sep.</p> |
| <p>68. <i>Platanthera ciliaris</i> (L.) Lindl.</p> <p>synonym: <i>Habenaria ciliaris</i> (L.) R. Br. in Aiton</p> <p>☼: Atlas</p> <p style="text-align: right;">NY west to IL, south to AR, TX, FL</p> | <p>Clewell, 187 Godfrey and Wooten I, 640-641☼ Luer, 138-139☼ Radford <i>et al.</i>, 338-339☼ Small, 370 Wunderlin, 240</p> | <p>yellow-fringed orchid orange plume</p> | <p>Orchidaceae; orchid family</p> | <p>terrestrial; to 1 m tall; lvs 2-4, keeled, to 30 cm long; raceme, 30-60 flrs; flrs orange, fringed lip 2 cm long, spur to 3.5 cm long and longer than the ovary; bogs, swamps, marshes, pine savannas, flatwoods, floodplain forests, forest slopes; Alachua, Bay, Bradford, Brevard, Calhoun, Citrus, Clay, Columbia, DeSoto, Dixie, Duval, Escambia, Flagler, Gadsden, Hernando, Highlands, Hillsborough, Jackson, Jefferson, Lake, Leon, Levy, Madison, Manatee, Nassau, Okaloosa, Orange, Pasco, Polk, Putnam, St. Johns, Santa Rosa, Sarasota, Suwannee, Union, Volusia, Walton and Washington cos.; Aug-Sep.</p> |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAME | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|---|---|---|---------------------------------------|---|
| <p>69. <i>Platanthera cristata</i> (Michaux) Lindl. synonym: <i>Habenaria cristata</i> (Michaux) R. Br. in Aiton</p> <p>☼: Atlas; DPI poster, plate #49 MA south to FL, then west to TX</p> | <p>Clewell, 187 Godfrey and Wooten I, 635, 639-640☼ Luer, 142-143☼ Radford <i>et al.</i>, 338, 340☼ Small, 369, as <i>Blephariglottis</i>☼ Wunderlin, 240</p> | <p>crested fringed orchid orange crest orchid golden fringed orchid</p> | <p>Orchidaceae; orchid family</p> | <p>Similar to <i>P. ciliaris</i>, but the spur ½ long as ovary and raceme narrower, smaller flowers; sphagnum and sedge bogs, meadows, pine savannas, flatwoods, wet prairies, edge of swamps, seepage slopes; Alachua, Baker, Bradford, Calhoun, Clay, Columbia, Dixie, Duval, Escambia, Flagler, Franklin, Gadsden, Gulf, Hillsborough, Holmes, Leon, Liberty, Manatee, Marion, Nassau, Okaloosa, Orange, Pasco, Santa Rosa, Wakulla, Walton and Washington cos.; Jun-Sep.</p> |
| <p>70. <i>Platanthera flava</i> (L.) Lindl. synonym: <i>Habenaria flava</i> (L.) R. Br. in Aiton</p> <p>MD south to FL, west to TX, AR, MO, IL IN, TN and KY</p> | <p>Clewell, 187 Godfrey and Wooten I, 644-645☼ Luer, 149-150☼ Radford <i>et al.</i>, 337-338 Small, 371, as <i>Perularia</i>☼ Wunderlin, 240-241</p> | <p>gypsy-spikes southern tubercled orchid southern rein orchid</p> | <p>Orchidaceae; orchid family</p> | <p>terrestrial; to 60 cm tall; lvs 2-3, middle of stem; raceme densely flowered; flrs yellowish-green, lip entire, with 2 small lobes at base and a tubercle near base; mud flats, floodplain swamps, meadows, swales; Citrus, Clay, Dixie, Duval, Franklin, Hernando, Jefferson, Lake, Leon, Levy, Marion, Pasco, Polk, Putnam, Sumter, Volusia and Wakulla cos.; Mar-Oct.</p> |
| <p>71. <i>Platanthera nivea</i> (Nutt.) Luer synonym: <i>Habenaria nivea</i> (Nutt.) Spreng.</p> <p>☼: Atlas NJ, DE south to FL, west to TX, AR</p> | <p>Clewell, 187 Godfrey and Wooten I, 640, 643-644☼ Luer, 146-147☼ Radford <i>et al.</i>, 337 Small, 373, as <i>Gymnadeniopsis</i>☼ Wunderlin, 237, as <i>Habenaria nivea</i></p> | <p>snowy orchid bog-torch frog-spear white rein orchid</p> | <p>Orchidaceae; orchid family</p> | <p>terrestrial; to 60 cm tall; lvs 2-3 near base; flrs intensely white, lip entire and uppermost, spur 2X longer than ovary; bogs, wet pine savannas and flatwoods, wet prairies; Alachua, Baker, Bay, Bradford, Brevard, Calhoun, Charlotte, Clay, Collier, Dade, Duval, Escambia, Flagler, Franklin, Hillsborough, Holmes, Jackson, Lake, Lee, Leon, Levy, Liberty, Martin, Nassau, Orange, Osceola, Palm Beach, Pasco, Pinellas, Polk, Putnam, Santa Rosa, St. Johns, St. Lucie, Taylor, Union, Volusia, Wakulla, Walton and Washington cos.; May-Jun.</p> |
| <p>72. <i>Pogonia ophioglossoides</i> (L.) Ker-Gawl.</p> <p>☼: Atlas Canada south to FL, MN to TN southwest to TX</p> | <p>Clewell, 187 Godfrey and Wooten I, 650, 652☼ Luer, 38-39☼ Radford <i>et al.</i>, 342-343☼ Small, 375☼ Wunderlin, 241</p> | <p>rose pogonia ettercap crested ettercap rose crested orchid</p> | <p>Orchidaceae; orchid family</p> | <p>terrestrial; to 35 cm tall; lv solitary, midstem; usually 1 flr (to 3), sepals widely spread, pink (to whitish); petals curve over the column, lip to 2.5 cm long, pink, margin fringed deep reddish-rose, 3 longitudinal rows of yellow bristles; sphagnum bogs, meadows, swamps, pine savannas, pine flatwoods, prairies; Alachua, Baker, Bay, Bradford, Calhoun, Citrus, Clay, Columbia, Duval, Escambia, Flagler, Franklin, Gilchrist, Gulf, Highlands, Hillsborough, Holmes, Indian River, Jefferson, Lafayette, Lake, Lee, Leon, Levy, Liberty, Marion, Martin, Nassau, Okaloosa, Orange, Osceola, Palm Beach, Pasco, Pinellas, Polk, Putnam, Santa Rosa, Seminole, St. Johns, Union, Volusia, Wakulla, Walton and Washington cos.; Mar-May.</p> |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAME | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|--|--|--|---|---|
| 73. <i>Polygonella macrophylla</i> Small ☼: Chafin FL, AL (1 county) | Clewell, 454 Small, 449 Ward, 52-53 Wunderlin, 271-272 | large-leaved jointweed | Polygonaceae; buckwheat family | sub-shrub; to over 1 m tall; brittle stems; lvs alternate, blunt tips, entire; clusters of red flrs terminate stems; sand pine-oak scrub; Bay, Escambia, Franklin, Okaloosa, Santa Rosa, (Wakulla) and Walton cos.; Oct-Nov. |
| 74. <i>Prunus myrtifolia</i> (L.) Urban FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America | Correll and Correll, 575-576☼ Long and Lakela, 444 Small, 651, as <i>Laurocerasus</i> ☼ Wunderlin, 329-330 | West Indian cherry West Indian laurel-cherry | Rosaceae; rose family | shrub or tree, to 15 m tall; bruised lvs with almond scent, elliptic to oblong-ovate, abruptly acute or acuminate, to 12 cm long, entire, glandular along margin, glossy; axillary racemes shorter than lvs; sepals minute; petals yellowish white, to 3 mm long; drupe ca. 1 cm wide, glossy black-purple; hammocks; Dade Co., fall. |
| 75. <i>Psidium longipes</i> (Berg) McVaugh ☼: Atlas; Scurlock, p. 132 FL, West Indies | Correll and Correll, 1052, 1054-1055☼ Long and Lakela, 646-647, as Myrtus☼ Small, 937, as <i>Mosiera</i> ☼ Wunderlin, 545 | mangrove berry long-stalked stopper trailing eugenia Bahama stopper wild guava | Myrtaceae; myrtle family | shrub or tree, to 4 m tall, short trunk, trailing branches; lvs opposite, ovate, oval to elliptic, to 5 cm long, thick, glossy, net veined, reddish veins below; flrs usually solitary; petals nearly equal, white to pink, ca. 7 mm long; stamens numerous, white; berry on long stalk, subglobose, persistent calyx, ca. 1 cm wide, black, many seeds, edible; hammocks, pinelands; Dade and Monroe [Keys only] cos.; all year. |
| 76. <i>Pteris bahamensis</i> (J. Agardh) Fée synonym: <i>P. longifolia</i> L. var. <i>bahamensis</i> (Agardh) Hieron. ☼: Atlas FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America | Correll and Correll, 41-42☼ FNA 2: 133-134. 1993 Lakela and Long, 70-73☼ Long and Lakela, 89 Small, ferns: 100-102, as <i>Pycnodoria bahamensis</i> Wunderlin, 42-43 | Bahama ladder brake plumy ladder brake Bahama brake long-leaved brake | Pteridophyta-- Pteridaceae/ Polypodiaceae; maidenhair fern family/ polypody family | fern; lvs to 1 m, clustered, stiff, cpd; fllets undivided, well separated, narrow-linear, bases rounded or eared (not cordate), margins obscurely toothed; sori marginal, continuous, covered with reflexed fllet margins; limestone pockets in pine rockland, edges of hammocks; Broward, Collier, Dade, Monroe [Keys only], Palm Beach, St. Lucie cos.; all year. |
| 77. <i>Pycnanthemum floridanum</i> Grant and Epling ☼: Atlas FL and 1 county in GA | Clewell, 386 Wunderlin, 534-535 | Florida mountain-mint horsemint | Labiatae/ Lamiaceae; mint family | perennial herb, much branched above middle; lvs over 3 cm long, green, glabrous, opposite; infl terminal, cymose, congested but not in a head; bracts grayish due to tiny hairs, subtend several flowers, acute to acuminate; calyx and corolla tubular; 4 functional stamens with straight separate filaments; 4 nutlets are barely attached at bases; sandhills, 2ndary pinelands; hammocks, wet pinelands; Alachua, Clay, Duval, Flagler, Hernando, Leon, Levy, Madison, Marion, Putnam, Seminole, St. Johns and Volusia cos.; Jul- Aug. |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAME | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|--|---|---|--|---|
| 78. <i>Quercus arkansana</i> Sarg. ☼: Brown and Kirkman, plate 23 FL, GA, AL, LA, AR | Clewell, 363 Godfrey, 330-332☼ Small, 430 Wunderlin, 256-258 | Arkansas oak | Fagaceae; beech family | small tree, to 17 m tall, bark with long narrow ridges and furrows, nearly black; lvs deciduous, [resemble <i>Q. marilandica</i> , but lack gland-like hairs], variable, obovate, unlobed to slightly 3-5-lobed at tip, to 15 cm long, a few bristles extend beyond the veins, upper surface dark green, shiny, lower surface with shaggy, tawny stellate hairs in vein axils; acorn subglobose to 1 cm long, cup holding ¼ of acorn body; mixed woodlands, well-drained soils, bayheads; Calhoun, Okaloosa, Santa Rosa and Walton cos. |
| 79. <i>Reynosia septentrionalis</i> Urban ☼: Atlas; Scurlock, p. 138 FL, West Indies | Correll and Correll, 898-899☼ Long and Lakela, 580 Small, 831☼ Wunderlin, 420 | Darling plum red ironwood | Rhamnaceae; buckthorn family | shrub or tree, to 10 m tall, gray-brown bark, splitting into plates; lvs opposite, variable, oblong, ovate, to elliptic, notched at tip, margins rolled under, to 4 cm long, leathery, glabrous; axillary clusters; sepals 5 yellow-green, not crested, ca. 2 mm long; no petals; stamens 5, alternate with sepals; drupe dark purple, to 2 cm long, persistent style, edible; hammocks; Dade and Monroe [Keys only] cos.; all year. |
| 80. <i>Rhexia salicifolia</i> Kral and Bostick FL, AL | Clewell, 432 Godfrey and Wooten II, 368-370☼ Wunderlin, 456 | Panhandle meadow beauty | Melastomataceae; melastoma family | perennial herb, to 20 cm tall, stems 4-angled, narrowly winged, roots with tubers near ends; lvs opposite, linear, spathulate, oblong or elliptic, twisted vertically, to 4 cm long, 5 mm wide, glandular hairs on surface, margins entire; cymes; hypanthium with neck shorter than body; calyx lobes triangular; petals deep lavender-rose, to 12 mm long, glandular hairs on outside; pond margins, coastal swales; Bay, Calhoun, Leon, Okaloosa, Wakulla, Walton and Washington cos. |
| 81. <i>Rhynchosia parvifolia</i> DC. ☼: Atlas FL, West Indies | Isely, 105 Small, 713☼ Wunderlin, 369-370 | small-leaf snoutbean | Leguminosae/ Fabaceae; legume family Papilionoideae, pea subfamily | herbaceous vine, stem gray-hairy, to 3 m long; lvs trifoliate, lflets elliptic or obovate to 2.5 cm long, leathery, glands hidden by hairs; raceme not longer than lvs; calyx 5-7 mm long; corolla yellow, gland dotted, standard to 1 cm long; legume elliptic, 1.5-1.8 cm long and 4-6 mm wide; pinelands, along trails, beaches; Dade and Monroe [Keys only] cos.; all year. |
| 82. <i>Rhynchospora stenophylla</i> Carey ex Chapman FL, SC, NC, AL, MS | Clewell, 100 Godfrey and Wooten I, 386-387☼ Radford <i>et al.</i> , 210 Wunderlin, 170-175 | narrow-leaved beak rush coastalplain beaksedge | Cyperaceae; sedge family | similar to <i>R. rariflora</i> . tussocked perennial, to 60 cm tall; lvs capillary, channeled, ca. ½ length flowering stem; terminal clusters to 3 cm across; spikelets 4-5 mm long, falcate, with single flr; 6 bristles as long as or longer than tubercle on achene; bogs; flatwoods; Bay, Franklin, Leon, Liberty, Okaloosa, Taylor, Walton and Washington cos. |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAME | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|---|--|---|---|---|
| <p>83. <i>Sachsia bahamensis</i> Urban Kartesz: <i>S. polycephala</i> Griseb. [In 1998 Rule, this species was ranked Endangered.]</p> <p>☼: Atlas FL and West Indies</p> | <p>Cronquist, 175, as <i>Sachsia polycephala</i> Griseb. Long and Lakela, 866 Ward, 59 Wunderlin, 646, as Kartesz</p> | Bahama sachsia | Compositae/ Asteraceae; daisy family tribe: Inuleae. | perennial herbs; basal rosettes of serrated lvs; stems up to 6/10 m tall; several heads, no ray flrs, marginal florets ♀, with slender, hairlike corollas, yellow; inner florets bisexual, with tubular yellow corollas; pappus a single row of slender bristles; pine rocklands; Dade and Monroe [Keys only] cos.; all year. |
| <p>84. <i>Sarracenia minor</i> L.</p> <p>☼: Atlas; Bell and Taylor, p. 72; Taylor, p. 132 NC to FL</p> | <p>Clewell, 479 Godfrey and Wooten II, 192, 194☼ Radford <i>et al.</i>, 512☼ Small, 582-583 Wunderlin, 319-320</p> | hooded pitcher-plant rain-hat trumpet | Sarraceniaceae; pitcher plant family | perennial herb; lvs erect, to 1 m tall, but most less than ½ m; green pitcher (turning reddish in sun) marked with white spots; hood arching over mouth; petals yellow, odorless; flatwoods, bogs, ditches; Alachua, Baker, Bradford, Clay, Columbia, Dixie, Duval, Flagler, Franklin, Gadsden, Gilchrist, Hamilton, Highlands, Hillsborough, Jefferson, Lafayette, Lake, Leon, Levy, Liberty, Madison, Marion, Nassau, Okeechobee, Orange, Osceola, Pasco, Polk, Putnam, St. Johns, Sumter, Taylor, Union, Volusia and Wakulla cos.; Mar-May and Sept. |
| <p>85. <i>Sarracenia psittacina</i> Michaux</p> <p>☼: Atlas GA, FL west to LA</p> | <p>Clewell, 479 Godfrey and Wooten II, 192-193☼ Small, 581 Wunderlin, 319-320</p> | parrot pitcher-plant | Sarraceniaceae; pitcher plant family | perennial herb; lvs evergreen, very narrow tube with wing, sprawling to erect, usually 9-28 cm long, green (reddish in sun) marked with white patches and red veined at top, hood curved (like parrot's beak); flrs high above the lvs, petals deep to bright red, faint sweet odor; flatwoods, bogs, often under water in floodtime; Baker, Bay, Calhoun, Escambia, Franklin, Gadsden, Gulf, Holmes, Jackson, Leon, Liberty, Nassau, Okaloosa, Santa Rosa, Wakulla, Walton and Washington cos.; Mar-May. |
| <p>86. <i>Sarracenia purpurea</i> L. Atlas: <i>S. rosea</i> Naczi <i>et al.</i></p> <p>Canada south to FL, MS, OH, IN, IL, IA</p> <p>☼: Atlas; Bell and Taylor, p. 72 (inset)</p> | <p>Clewell, 479 Godfrey and Wooten II, 201-202☼ Radford <i>et al.</i>, 512☼ Small, 581☼ Wunderlin, 319-320</p> | decumbent pitcher-plant flytrap Indian pitcher sidesaddle-plant Adam's pitcher hunter's cup devil's boots | Sarraceniaceae; pitcher plant family | perennial herb; lvs reclining, to 20 cm long, evergreen, inflated, with a prominent lateral wing, no white markings, green to purplish-red with red veins, hood erect (lets water enter); calyx dark red, petals rose pink, sweet odor with feline overtones; bogs, swamps, savannas, flatwoods; Bay, Calhoun, Escambia, Gadsden, Holmes, Liberty, Okaloosa, Santa Rosa, Walton and Washin gton cos.; Mar-May. |
| <p>87. <i>Sarracenia rubra</i> Walter Often divided into subspecies, see Godfrey and Wooten. In FL: ssp. <i>wherryi</i> and <i>gulfensis</i>.</p> <p>☼: Atlas; Bell and Taylor, p. 72 NC, to FL, AL</p> | <p>Clewell, 479 Godfrey and Wooten II, 196, 200-201☼ Radford <i>et al.</i>, 512☼ Small, 581-582 Wunderlin, 319-320</p> | sweet pitcher-plant red-flowered pitcher-plant | Sarraceniaceae; pitcher plant family | perennial herb; lvs erect, narrow trumpet-shaped, green to reddish, with reddish-brown veins, hood erect; flrs rise above lvs, petals red to maroon, sweet odor; stream banks, bogs, wet pinelands, seepage slopes; Escambia, Okaloosa, Santa Rosa and Walton cos.; Apr-May. |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAME | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|---|---|---|--|--|
| <p>88. <i>Scaevola plumieri</i> (L.) Vahl note: The exotic weed, <i>S. taccada</i> (<i>S. sericea</i>), has lvs more than 10 cm long and white drupes.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">FL, West Indies, Central and South America</p> <p>☼: Atlas; Scurlock, p. 146</p> | <p>Correll and Correll, 1436-1438☼ Long and Lakela, 820-821 Small, 1296☼ Wunderlin, 592</p> | <p>inkberry half-flower beachberry black soap mad Moll</p> | <p>Goodeniaceae; goodenia family</p> | <p>perennial herb or shrub; up to 1.5 m tall; lvs 3-6 cm long, alternate, glossy, winged stalk; corolla tube split on one side, white or pinkish, hairy inside; stigma with a cup underneath; berries black, juicy; beaches, coastal strand; Brevard, Broward, Charlotte, Collier, Dade, Hillsborough, Indian River, Lee, Manatee, Martin, Monroe [Keys only], Palm Beach, Pinellas, Sarasota and St. Lucie cos.; all year.</p> |
| <p>89. <i>Senna mexicana</i> (Jacq.) Irwin and Barneby ours is var. <i>chapmanii</i> (Isely) Irwin and Barneby</p> <p>synonym: <i>Cassia chapmanii</i> Isely</p> <p>☼: Atlas; Bell and Taylor, p. 157; Scurlock, p. 39</p> <p style="text-align: right;">FL, West Indies</p> | <p>Correll and Correll, 617-619☼ Long and Lakela, 458-459☼ Small, 662, as <i>Peirania</i>☼ Wunderlin, 371-372</p> | <p>Chapman's sensitive plant Bahama cassia Bahama senna</p> | <p>Leguminosae/ Fabaceae; legume family Caesalpinoideae, cassia family</p> | <p>spreading or erect shrub, to 3 m tall; lvs with 4-5 pairs lflets, with sessile gland between lower pair, lflets elliptic to elliptic-lanceolate, to 4 cm long; racemes axillary and terminal, 3-15 flrs; corolla golden yellow, to 3 cm wide, 5 petals unequally sized and shaped; 6 fertile anthers; legume flat, to 10 cm long and 7 mm wide, falcate, papery; seeds brown, shiny, numerous; pinelands, hammocks, coastal dunes; Dade and Monroe (Keys) cos.; all year.</p> |
| <p>90. <i>Smilax havanensis</i> Jacq.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">FL, West Indies</p> | <p>Correll and Correll, 307 Long and Lakela, 285 Small, 314 Wunderlin, 211</p> | <p>Everglades greenbrier prickly green brier China-brier saw-vine Chaney-vine</p> | <p>Smilacaceae; smilax family</p> | <p>woody vine, to 4+ m long, angled stems, rigid prickles; lvs oval, elliptic, ovate to obovate, to 8 cm long, leathery, margins sinuate and with prickles, 3 to 5 main veins, prickles on midrib below; tepals 1.5 mm long; frt subglobose, to 6 mm wide, black; 3 seeds, maroon red; pinelands, hammocks; Collier, Dade and Monroe [Keys only] cos.; fall.</p> |
| <p>91. <i>Solanum donianum</i> Walpers synonyms: <i>S. blodgettii</i> Chapm.; <i>S. verbascifolium</i> L. Atlas: <i>S. donianum</i> Walpers</p> <p>☼: Atlas; Scurlock, p. 153</p> <p style="text-align: right;">FL, West Indies, Mexico</p> | <p>Correll and Correll, 1292 Long and Lakela, 756-757☼ Small, 1115 Wunderlin, 543-546, as <i>S. verbascifolium</i></p> | <p>potato tree mullein nightshade</p> | <p>Solanaceae; solanum family</p> | <p>shrub, to 3 m tall, stellate hairs; lvs elliptic to oblong, to 25 cm long and 7 cm wide, wavy margins; infl terminal clusters; corollas white, to 16 mm wide; berries bright red, globose, glabrous, to 6 mm wide; hammocks, lime sinks in pinelands; Collier, Dade and Monroe [including Keys] cos.; all year.</p> |
| <p>92. <i>Spermacoce terminalis</i> (Small) Kartesz and Gandhi synonym: <i>Bourreria terminalis</i> Small [Wunderlin, 349, uses <i>B. terminalis</i> as synonym for <i>S. verticillata</i>; however, Kartesz lists both <i>S. terminalis</i> and <i>S. verticillata</i> L.]</p> <p style="text-align: right;">endemic</p> | <p>Long and Lakela, 805 Small, 1264, 1265☼ Wunderlin, 582-583</p> | <p>false buttonweed Everglades Key false buttonweed</p> | <p>Rubiaceae; madder family</p> | <p>perennial herb, to 30 cm tall; lvs opposite, to 3 cm long, linear-subulate to linear; infl terminal head; sepals 2 or 4; corolla tubular, 3 mm long, lobes and tube about same length, white; stamens 4, attached to corolla; capsule, 2-3 mm long; pinelands, coastal areas; Collier, Dade, Hendry, Martin, Monroe [Keys only] and Palm Beach cos.; all year.</p> |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAME | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|---|---|--|-------------------------------|--|
| 93. <i>Spiranthes laciniata</i> (Small) Ames ☼: Atlas NC to FL to TX | Clewell, 188 Godfrey and Wooten I, 668-669, as <i>S. x laciniata</i> ☼ Luer, 96-97☼ Radford <i>et al.</i> , 349 Small, 381, as <i>Ibidium</i> Wunderlin, 243-244 | lace-lip ladies' tresses lace-lip spiral orchid | Orchidaceae; orchid family | terrestrial herb; up to 60 cm tall; lvs basal or sheathing lower stem; inflor up to 50 flrs in single row, spiraled; flrs white, lip yellowish and lace-like at tip; shores, swamps, marshes, flatwoods, wet sandy soil; Baker, Bradford, Broward, Charlotte, Citrus, Collier, Columbia, Dade, Desoto, Escambia, Flagler, Franklin, Gulf, Lake, Lee, Levy, Liberty, Martin, Monroe [not in Keys], Okaloosa, Okeechobee, Osceola, Palm Beach, Pasco, Putnam, Santa Rosa, Seminole, St. Lucie, Sumter, Taylor, Union, Volusia and Wakulla cos.; Apr. |
| 94. <i>Spiranthes longilabris</i> Lindl. ☼: Atlas VA to FL to TX | Clewell, 188 Godfrey and Wooten I, 665, 667-668☼ Luer, 97-98☼ Radford <i>et al.</i> , 348 Small, 381, as <i>Ibidium longilabre</i> Wunderlin, 243-245 | long-lip ladies' tresses giant spiral orchid | Orchidaceae; orchid family | terrestrial herb; to 60 cm tall; lvs basal, less than 5 mm wide, wither before flowering; infl up to 30 flrs, slightly spiraled to secund; flrs to 7 mm long, whitish, gaping, lip yellowish and fringed at tip; prairies, flatwoods, marshes, sandy bogs; Broward, Charlotte, Citrus, Collier, Dade, Duval, Escambia, Flagler, Gulf, Highlands, Hillsborough, Lee, Levy, Liberty, Manatee, Nassau, Okaloosa, Orange, Osceola, Polk, Santa Rosa and Sarasota cos.; Nov-Dec. |
| 95. <i>Spiranthes tuberosa</i> Raf. synonym: <i>Spiranthes grayi</i> Ames MA south to FL, west to IL, MO, AR, TX | Clewell, 188 Luer, 105, 107☼ Radford <i>et al.</i> , 34, 348☼ Small, 381, as <i>Ibidium beckii</i> Wunderlin, 243-245 | little pearl-twist little ladies' tresses | Orchidaceae; orchid family | terrestrial herb; to 30 cm tall; lvs 2 or 3, basal; inflor up to 30 flrs in single rank, spiraled or secund on very slender stem; flrs to 3 mm long, snow white; dry acid soil, open pine-palmetto woods, pine flatwoods; Alachua, Bradford, Citrus, Dixie, Escambia, Gadsden, Hardee, Hernando, Highlands, Indian River, Jackson, Jefferson, Lafayette, Lake, Lee, Leon, Liberty, Madison, Marion, Orange, Pinellas, Putnam, Santa Rosa, Sarasota, Suwannee and Washington cos.; Jun. |
| 96. <i>Stenorrhynchos lanceolatus</i> (Aubl.) L.C. Rich. Kartesz: <i>Spiranthes lanceolata</i> (Aubl.) Léon See also, L. A. Garay's 1980 publ. in Botanical Museum Leaflets (Harvard) 28(4): 302 ff FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America | Correll and Correll, 394-395☼ Luer, 117-122☼ Small, 183-184 Wunderlin, 242, as <i>Sacoila lanceolata</i> var. <i>lanceolata</i> | leafless beaked orchid terra-cotta orchid | Orchidaceae; orchid family | terrestrial; to 60 cm tall; lvs 4-6, basal, may disappear at flowering; infl up to 30 flrs, long stalk; flrs reddish, column long and beaked; open pastures, roadsides, wet pine flatwoods, sandhills; Alachua, Baker, Bradford, Brevard, Charlotte, Citrus, Collier, Dade, DeSoto, Flagler, Glades, Hardee, Hendry, Highlands, Hillsborough, Indian River, Lake, Lee, Marion, Okeechobee, Orange, Osceola, Palm Beach, Pasco, Pinellas, Polk, Sarasota, Seminole, St. Lucie, Volusia and Walton cos.; Apr-Jul. |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAME | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|---|--|---|--|--|
| 97. <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i> (L.) Jacq. [In 1998 Rule, this species was ranked as Endangered.] ✿: Atlas; Bell and Taylor, p. 130; Scurlock, p. 159 FL, West Indies, Central and South America | Correll and Correll, 754✿ Long and Lakela, 521✿ Small, 765 Wunderlin, 387 | mahogany West Indian mahogany Madeira redwood | Meliaceae; mahogany family | tree; up to 25 m tall; lvs alternate, cpd, mostly 4-8 lflets; flrs white, 3-4 mm long, many in open cluster; maritime and rockland ham mocks; Dade and upper Keys, escaping to Broward, Collier and Monroe cos. |
| 98. <i>Tectaria heracleifolia</i> (Willd.) L. Underw. ✿: Chafin FL, TX, Mexico, West Indies, Central and South America | Correll and Correll, 44, 46 FNA 2: 303. 1993 Lakela and Long, 159-160✿ Long and Lakela, 103 Small, ferns: 204-206✿ Wunderlin, 56-57 | broad halberd fern halberd fern | Pteridophyta-- Dryopteridaceae/ Polypodiaceae/ Aspidiaceae; fern families. | fern; lvs 40-60 cm long, once compound, lower lflets with large acuminate lobes at base; sori in two rows between the lateral veins, peltate covering over spores; rockland hammocks; Broward, Citrus, Dade, Hernando, Martin and Palm Beach cos.; all year. |
| 99. <i>Tephrosia mohrii</i> (Rydberg) Godfrey synonym: <i>Cracca mohrii</i> Rydberg endemic | Clewell, 414 Isely, 189, as part of <i>T. virginiana</i> (L.) Pers. Small, 706, as <i>Cracca mohrii</i> Wunderlin, 374-375, as part of <i>T. virginiana</i> | pinelands hoary pea | Leguminosae/ Fabaceae; legume family Papilionoideae, pea subfamily | perennial herb; lvs with 13-23 lflets, narrowly elliptic, margins entire, usually less than 15 mm long, with appressed hairs; racemes terminal (Clewell), solitary or clustered in lf axils (Isely); calyx teeth lance-ovate or cuspidate; corolla yellowish and rose tinged; monadelphous stamens; sandhills; Okaloosa and Walton cos.; Apr. |
| 100. <i>Tetrazygia bicolor</i> (P. Mill.) Cogn. ✿: Atlas; Bell and Taylor, p. 179; Nelson, plate #89 FL, Cuba | Correll and Correll, 1055-1056✿ Long and Lakela, 650-651 Small, 927✿ Wunderlin, 457 | tetrazygia Florida clover-ash | Melastomataceae; melastoma family | shrub or small tree; lvs with 3 conspicuous veins and lateral connecting veins, scurfy beneath; infl terminal; flrs white, 6-8 mm long; anthers curve; berry purplish to blackish; rockland hammocks, pinelands, disturbed areas; Dade and (Monroe) cos.; May-Aug. |
| 101. <i>Thelypteris augescens</i> (Link) Munz and I.M. Johnston FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central America | Correll and Correll, 48-49 FNA 2: 214. 1993 Lakela and Long, 140, 142✿ Long and Lakela, 101 Small, ferns: 238-241✿ Wunderlin, 49-50 | abrupt-tipped maiden fern | Pteridophyta-- Thelypteridaceae/ Polypodiaceae/ Aspidiaceae; marsh fern family/ polypody family | fern; similar to <i>T. kunthii</i> (southern shield fern), but firmer texture, scales on the rootstock with hairs, persistent scales on lower surface of rachis, narrower lflets, blade narrowing abruptly into pinnatifid apex; hammocks, sides of lime sinks, abandoned phosphate mines; (Collier), Dade, (Levy) and Monroe [Keys only] cos. |
| 102. <i>Tillandsia balbisiana</i> J.A. and J.H. Schultes ✿: Atlas FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America | Correll and Correll, 278-279 Long and Lakela, 267 Small, 271 Wunderlin, 193-194 | inflated wildpine reflexed wildpine an air plant northern needleleaf | Bromeliaceae; pineapple family | epiphyte; to 65 cm tall; lvs basal rosette, slightly bulbous, gray (due to appressed scales), 1 cm wide at base, tapering, tips recurved and twisted; infl to 20 cm long, bracts often bright red, petals violet; hammocks, cypress swamps, pineland, scrub; Broward, Charlotte, Collier, Dade, DeSoto, Glades, Hendry, Highlands, Hillsborough, Indian River, Lee, Martin, Monroe [including Keys], Okeechobee, Osceola, Palm Beach, Polk and St. Lucie cos.; fall. |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAME | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|---|--|---|--|--|
| 103. <i>Tillandsia flexuosa</i> Sw. [In the 1998 Rule, this species was ranked Endangered.] ☼: Atlas FL, West Indies, Panama, South America | Correll and Correll, 281, 283☼ Long and Lakela, 265, 266☼ Small, 271, as <i>T. aloifolia</i> Ward, 116-117☼ Wunderlin, 193-195 | twisted air plant banded air plant flexuous wild-pine | Bromeliaceae; pineapple family | epiphyte; to 70 cm tall; rosette of lvs; lvs pale gray, with broad white bands, narrowly triangular with twisted tips; floral axis flexuous (=zig-zag), angled, floral bracts spreading; flrs to 4 cm long, rose or purple petals; shell ridges or mounds, hammock, swamps, mangrove, pinelands, scrub; Broward, Charlotte, Collier, Dade, Hendry, Highlands, Lee, Martin, Monroe [including Keys] and Palm Beach cos.; spring-summer. |
| 104. <i>Tillandsia valenzuelana</i> A. Rich. Kartesz and Atlas: <i>T. variabilis</i> Schlecht. FL, West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America | Correll and Correll, 285 Long and Lakela, 265 Small, 271 Wunderlin, 194-195, as Kartesz | soft-leaved wildpine leatherleaf airplant | Bromeliaceae; pineapple family | epiphyte; to 50 cm tall; lvs basal, in urn-shaped rosette, soft, gray-silvery (dense, fine scales), outer lvs to 3 cm wide at base, channelled, attenuate tips; infl with reddish bracts, petals violet; hammocks, swamps; Broward, Collier, Dade, Hendry, Martin, Monroe [including Keys] and Okeechobee cos.; fall. |
| 105. <i>Tipularia discolor</i> (Pursh) Nutt. ☼: Atlas MA south to FL and TX | Clewell, 188 Luer, 248-249☼ Radford <i>et al.</i> , 352, 353☼ Small, 387 Wunderlin, 245 | crane-fly orchid elfin spur crippled cranefly orchid | Orchidaceae; orchid family | terrestrial; to 60 cm tall; lf solitary, flush with leaf litter, not present at flowering, purple-red on lower surface, dark green above; terminal raceme, flrs widely spaced; flrs pale, mottled green, pink, maroon and gray, like "crippled craneflies" with asymmetric long petals, sepals and spur; rich woods, bluffs, floodplains; Alachua, Columbia, Escambia, Gadsden, Holmes, Jackson, Jefferson, Leon, Marion, Okaloosa, Santa Rosa, Suwannee and Walton cos.; Aug. |
| 106. <i>Tragia saxicola</i> Small ☼: Atlas endemic | Long and Lakela, 556 Small, 788 Wunderlin, 408 | rocklands noseburn pineland noseburn | Euphorbiaceae; spurge family | perennial with stinging hairs; stems slender and wiry, to 20 cm tall; lvs ovate to rounded, not lobed, 1-3 cm long, toothed, bases squared or heart-shaped; flrs not in involucre (as poinsettia has), sepals present; pine rocklands; Dade and Monroe [Keys only] cos.; Jun- Nov. |
| 107. <i>Triphora trianthophora</i> (Swartz) Rydb. ex Britton Atlas: <i>T. trianthophoros</i> (Sw.) Rydb. ☼: Atlas ME, WI, south to FL, TX | Luer, 48-49☼ Radford <i>et al.</i> , 341☼ Small, 388 Wunderlin, 246 | three-birds orchid nodding etter-cap nodding pogonia | Orchidaceae; orchid family | terrestrial; to 25 cm tall; lvs 2-8, alternate, sheathing, to 1.5 cm long; flrs axillary in upper lvs, 1 to 6; flrs last only 1 day, nodding, pink and white; hammocks, rich woods; Alachua, Citrus, Columbia, Hernando, Highlands, Lake, Levy, Marion, Orange and Suwannee cos.; Jul-Nov. |
| 108. <i>Tripsacum floridanum</i> Porter ex Vasey endemic | Hall, 400 Hitchock and Chase, 792☼ Long and Lakela, 202 Small, 37☼ Wunderlin, 138 | Florida gamagrass Florida tripsacum | Gramineae/ Poaceae; grass family | perennial, clumped grass; similar to <i>T. dactyloides</i> except smaller: less than 1 m tall; lf without auricles at the base, blade less than 8 mm wide; ♂ spikelets terminal, ♀ spikelets single at each joint, sunken into the rachis, bony; pine rockland; Collier, Dade and Monroe [Keys only] cos.; Jan-Jul. |

Florida Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Division of Plant Industry, Rule Chapter 5B-40

PRESERVATION OF NATIVE FLORA OF FLORIDA: REGULATED PLANT INDEX
III. COMMERCIALY EXPLOITED PLANT LIST

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAME | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|---|---|---|--|---|
| 1. <i>Encyclia tampensis</i> (Lindl.) Small ☼: Taylor, p. 301; DPI poster, plate #53 FL and West Indies | Correll and Correll, 363-364 Long and Lakela, 332 Luer, 196-199☼ Small, 391-392☼ Wunderlin, 235 | Florida butterfly orchid | Orchidaceae; orchid family | epiphyte; pseudobulbs dark green, to 7 cm long; lvs 1 to 3, linear-lanceolate, to 40 cm long and 2 cm wide, keeled; flrs yellow-green, or brownish, whitish, purplish, lip usually whitish with magenta spot or stripes, numerous, lip 3-lobed, size variable; mangrove, cypress and hardwood swamps and ham mocks; Levy, Lake and Flagler cos. southward; June-July, all year. |
| 2. <i>Epidendrum conopseum</i> R.Br. ex Aiton ☼: Bell and Taylor, p. 30 NC, SC, GA, AL, MS, LA, FL, Mexico | Clewell, 185 Luer, 208-209☼ Radford <i>et al.</i> , 352-353☼ Small, 391, as <i>Amphiglottis</i> ☼ Wunderlin, 236 | green-fly orchid | Orchidaceae; orchid family | epiphyte; stems to 30 cm; lvs 2 to 3, to 10 cm long and 15 mm wide; flrs yellow-green, suffused with purple, column slender; cypress and hardwood swamps, moist hammocks; Escambia to Duval, south to Manatee, Hardee, Highlands and Brevard cos.; all year. |
| 3. <i>Lycopodium cernuum</i> L. FNA uses: <i>Palhinhaea cernua</i> (L.) Vasc. and Franco <i>Lycopodiella cernua</i> (L.) Pichi Sermolli SC, GA, AL, MS, LA, FL; tropics of both hemispheres; New Zealand, Japan, Cape Province, Azores | Clewell, 42 FNA 2: 33. 1993 Lakela and Long, 19,20☼ Long and Lakela, 64-65 Small: ferns, 418-421☼ Wunderlin, 34 | nodding club-moss staghorn clubmoss [probably the world's most abundant club- moss, according to FNA] | Pteridophyta-- Lycopodiaceae; club-moss family | resembles a tiny Christmas tree; horizontal stems with spaced needle-like lvs, upright stems to 45 cm, lvs to 2.5 mm long, upcurved at tips; cones on tips of branches, nodding, to 8 mm long and 2 mm wide; wet depressions, ditches, moist areas; Escambia to Duval, south to Monroe and Broward cos. |
| 4. <i>Osmunda cinnamomea</i> L. ☼: Bell and Taylor, p.4 N.B., Nfld, N.S., Ont., PEI, Que.; ME south to FL, west to MN, IA, MO, TX; West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America, Asia | Clewell, 44 FNA 2: 108. 1993 Lakela and Long, 45-46☼ Small: ferns, 342-344☼ Wunderlin, 38 | cinnamon fern | Pteridophyta-- Osmundaceae; royal fern family | Lvs erect, to 1.5 m tall; pinnately cpd, pinnae with tuft of hair at base; fertile fronds separate and with clusters of cinnamon colored sporangia; swamps and wetlands; Escambia to Duval, south to Broward and Collier cos. |
| 5. <i>Osmunda regalis</i> L. var. <i>spectabilis</i> (Willd.) A. Gray ☼: Bell and Taylor, p. 4 N.B., Nfld, N.S., Ont., PEI, Que.; ME south to FL, west to MN, IA, MO, OK, TX (NOTE: 3 (or 4) other varieties have wider distribution.) | Clewell, 44 FNA 2: 109. 1993 Lakela and Long, 47,48☼ Small: ferns, 340-342☼ Wunderlin, 38 | royal fern flowering-fern snake-fern king's fern osmunde royale | Pteridophyta-- Osmundaceae; royal fern family | Lvs erect, to 1.5 m tall; twice pinnately cpd, no tufts at base of pinnae, pinnae quite separate from each other; fertile pinnae occur at tips of fronds; swamps and wetlands; Escambia to Duval, south to Monroe and Dade cos. |

| SCIENTIFIC NAME | REFERENCES | COMMON NAME | FAMILY | DESCRIPTIONS |
|--|---|---|--|---|
| 6. <i>Rhapidophyllum hystrix</i> (Pursh) Wendl. and Drude SC, GA, AL, MS, FL | Clewell, 189 Godfrey, 78-80☼ Small, 243☼ Wunderlin, 181 | needle palm blue-palmetto vegetable porcupine | Palmae/ Arecaceae; palm family | Underground stems; lvs palmate, silvery below, petioles with long slender needles; fruits cluster amid the petioles and needles; river bluffs, ravine slopes, hammocks, bottomlands; Escambia to Volusia, south to Highlands and Manatee cos. |
| 7. <i>Rhododendron canescens</i> (Michaux) Sweet DE, MD, south to FL, west to TX, OK, AR, TN ☼: Bell and Taylor, p. 84; Taylor, p. 227 | Clewell 351, Godfrey 264-265☼ Radford <i>et al.</i> , 799-800 Small, 995 Wunderlin, 478 | pink azalea southern pinxterbloom Piedmont azalea bush honeysuckle hoary azalea | Ericaceae; heath family | Shrub to 5 m tall; lvs deciduous, 4-10 cm long, soft pubescent beneath; flrs appear before (or with) new leaves, fragrant, hairy, corollas 2.5-4.5 cm long, pink to whitish, 5 stamens about 3 times longer than the tubes; wet to well-drained woodlands with acidic soil; Escambia to Duval, Alachua and Marion cos.; spring. |
| 8. all native species of <i>Zamia</i> [= <i>Zamia pumila</i> L.] ☼: Bell and Taylor, p. 6 2 counties in GA, FL, West Indies | Clewell, 54 Correll and Correll, 58-60☼ Godfrey, 66-68☼ Long and Lakela, 108-110 Small, 1-2☼ Wunderlin, 61 | coontie wild sago FL-arrowroot contis compties comfort-root Bay-rush | Gymnospermae-- Cycadopsida: Zamiaceae; cycad family | Separate ♂ and ♀ plants; stem underground; lvs evergreen, pinnately cpd, circinate in bud, leathery and stiff; ♀ cones 6-10 cm (sometimes to 20 cm) tall, scale faces 1-3 cm wide, 2 orange or red seeds per scale; well-drained sandy or loamy soils; Dade, Monroe, north to Dixie, Suwannee and St. Johns cos. |

IV. Family Affiliation of species on the REGULATED PLANT INDEX of February 14, 2003.

LICHENS:

1 endangered: *Cladonia perforata*

PTERIDOPHYTA:

45 endangered: *Adiantum melanoleucum*, *Adiantum tenerum*,
Anemia wrightii, *Asplenium auritum*, *Asplenium monanthes*,
Asplenium pumilum, *Asplenium serratum*, *Asplenium trichomanes-dentatum*,
Asplenium verecundum, *Blechnum occidentale*, *Campyloneurum angustifolium*,
Campyloneurum costatum, *Campyloneurum latum*, *Cheilanthes microphylla*,
Ctenitis sloanei, *Ctenitis submarginalis*, *Dennstaedtia bipinnata*,
Isoetes engelmannii, *Lomariopsis kunzeana*, *Lycopodium dichotomum*,
Microgramma heterophylla, *Neurodium lanceolatum*, *Ophioglossum palmatum*,
Pecluma dispersa, *Pecluma plumula*, *Pecluma ptilodon*,
Pellaea atropurpurea, *Pleopeltis astrolepis*, *Schizaea germanii*,
Selaginella eatonii, *Sphenomeris clavata*, *Tectaria coriandrifolia*,
Tectaria fimbriata, *Thelypteris grandis*, *Thelypteris patens*,
Thelypteris reptans, *Thelypteris reticulata*, *Thelypteris sclerophylla*,
Thelypteris serrata, *Trichomanes holopterum*, *Trichomanes krausii*,
Trichomanes lineolatum, *Trichomanes punctatum*;
6 threatened: *Acrostichum aureum*, *Athyrium filix-femina*,
Nephrolepis biserrata, *Pteris bahamensis*, *Tectaria heracleifolia*,
Thelypteris augescens;
3 commercially-exploited: *Lycopodium cernuum*, *Osmunda cinnamomea*,
Osmunda regalis.

GYMNOSPERMAE:

TAXACEAE:

2 endangered: *Taxus floridana*, *Torreya taxifolia*.

ZAMIACEAE:

1 commercially-exploited: all native species of *Zamia* (coontie).

ANGIOSPERMAE:

ACANTHACEAE:

3 endangered: *Justicia cooleyi*, *Justicia crassifolia*, *Ruellia noctiflora*.

AGAVACEAE: see also DRACAENACEAE. (Sometimes placed in Liliaceae.)

1 endangered: *Yucca gloriosa*.

AMARANTHACEAE:

1 endangered: *Celosia nitida*.

AMARYLLIDACEAE: (Sometimes placed in Liliaceae.)

2 endangered: *Hymenocallis godfreyi*, *Hymenocallis henryae*;
3 threatened: *Zephyranthes atamasco*, *Z. simpsonii*, *Z. treatiae*.

ANACARDIACEAE:

1 endangered: *Rhus michauxii*.

ANNONACEAE:

3 endangered: *Asimina tetramera*, *Deeringothamnus pulchellus*,
Deeringothamnus rugelii.

APIACEAE: see UMBELLIFERAE

APOCYNACEAE:

1 endangered: *Vallesia antillana*;
1 threatened: *Angadenia berteroi*.

AQUIFOLIACEAE:

2 threatened: *Ilex amelanchar*, *Ilex krugiana*..

ARECACEAE: See PALMAE

ARISTOLOCHIACEAE:

2 endangered: *Aristolochia pentandra*, *Aristolochia tomentosa*;
1 threatened: *Hexastylis arifolia*.

ASCLEPIADACEAE:

7 endangered: *Asclepias curtissii*, *Asclepias viridiflora*, *Matelea alabamensis*,
Matelea baldwyniana, *Matelea flavidula*, *Matelea floridana*, *Matelea pubiflora*;
3 threatened: *Asclepias viridula*, *Cynanchum blodgettii*, *Matelea gonocarpus*.

ASTERACEAE: See COMPOSITAE

BERBERIDACEAE:

1 endangered: *Podophyllum peltatum*.

BORAGINACEAE:

8 endangered: *Argusia gnaphalodes*, *Borreria cassinifolia*,
Borreria radula, *Borreria succulenta*, *Cordia globosa*,
Cynoglossum virginianum, *Heliotropium fruticosum*,
Tournefortia hirsutissima.

BRASSICACEAE: see CRUCIFERAE

BROMELIACEAE:

7 endangered: *Catopsis berteroniana*, *Catopsis floribunda*,
Catopsis nutans, *Guzmania monostachia*, *Tillandsia fasciculata*,
Tillandsia pruinosa, *Tillandsia utriculata*;
3 threatened: *Tillandsia balbisiana*, *Tillandsia flexuosa*,
Tillandsia valenzuelana.

BURMANNIACEAE:

1 endangered: *Burmannia flava*.

BUXACEAE:

1 endangered: *Pachysandra procumbens*.

CACTACEAE:

7 endangered: *Cereus robinii*, *Harrisia eriophorus*, *Harrisia gracilis*, *Opuntia spinosissima*, *Opuntia triacantha*, *Pilosocereus bahamensis*, *Rhipsalis baccifera*;

2 threatened: *Cereus pentagonus*, *Opuntia stricta*.

CAESALPINACEAE: See LEGUMINOSAE

CALYCANTHACEAE:

1 endangered: *Calycanthus floridus*.

CAMPANULACEAE: (Sometimes in Lobeliaceae.)

2 endangered: *Campanula robinisiae*, *Lobelia boykinii*;

1 threatened: *Lobelia cardinalis*.

CANELLACEAE:

1 endangered: *Canella winterana*.

CARYOPHYLLACEAE:

4 endangered: *Minuartia godfreyi*, *Paronychia chartacea*, *Silene polypetala*, *Silene virginica*.

CELASTRACEAE:

3 endangered: *Euonymus atropurpurea*, *Gyminda latifolia*, *Schaefferia frutescens*;

3 threatened: *Crossopetalum illicifolium*; *Crossopetalum rhacoma*, *Maytenus phyllanthoides*.

CISTACEAE:

2 endangered: *Lechea divaricata*, *Lechea lakelae*;

1 threatened: *Lechea cernua*.

CLUSIACEAE: see GUTTIFERAE.

COLCHICACEAE:

1 endangered: *Uvularia floridana*. Often placed in LILIACEAE, or UVULARIACEAE.

COMPOSITAE:

27 endangered: *Ageratum littorale*, *Arnica acaulis*, *Arnoglossum album*, *Aster hemisphericus*, *Aster spinulosus*, *Baccharis dioica*, *Balduina atropurpurea*, *Bigelowia nuttallii*, *Brickellia cordifolia*, *Brickellia mosieri*, *Chrysopsis cruiseana*, ***Chrysopsis floridana***, *Chrysopsis godfreyi*, *Coreopsis integrifolia*, *Echinacea purpurea*, *Eupatorium frustratum*, *Hasteola robertiorum*, *Helianthus carnosus*, *Koanophyllon villosum*, ***Liatris ohlingerae***, *Liatris provincialis*, *Marshallia obovata*, *Marshallia ramosa*, *Pityopsis flexuosa*, *Polymnia laevigata*, *Rudbeckia nitida*, *Vernonia blodgettii*;

8 threatened: *Cacalia diversifolium*, *Chaptalia albicans*, *Garberia heterophylla*, *Hartwrightia floridana*, *Melanthera parvifolia*, *Phoebanthus tenuifolius*, *Sachsia bahamensis*, *Verbesina chapmanii*.

CONVALLARIACEAE:

1 endangered: *Medeola virginiana*. Often placed in LILIACEAE.

CONVOLVULACEAE:

10 endangered: ***Bonamia grandiflora***, *Calystegia catesbaeiana*, *Evolvulus convolvuloides*, *Evolvulus grisebachii*, *Ipomoea microdactyla*, *Ipomoea tenuissima*, *Jacquemontia havanensis*, *Jacquemontia pentanthos*, ***Jacquemontia reclinata***, *Stylisma abdita*;

1 threatened: *Jacquemontia curtissii*.

CORNACEAE:

1 endangered: *Cornus alternifolia*.

CROOMIACEAE:

1 endangered: *Croomia paucifolia*.

CRUCIFERAE:

3 endangered: *Arabis canadensis*, ***Warea amplexifolia***, ***Warea carteri***.

CUCURBITACEAE:

1 endangered: ***Cucurbita okeechobeensis***.

CYPERACEAE:

9 endangered: *Carex chapmanii*, *Carex microdonta*, *Cyperus floridanus*, *Cyperus fuliginus*, *Eleocharis rostellata*,

Remirea maritima, *Rhynchospora crinipes*, *Rhynchospora megaplumosa*, *Scleria lithosperma*;

2 threatened: *Carex baltzellii*, *Rhynchospora stenophylla*.

DRACAENACEAE: Often placed in AGAVACEAE.

1 endangered: ***Nolina brittoniana***

1 threatened: *Nolina atopocarpa*.

DROSERACEAE:

1 endangered: *Drosera filiformis*;

1 threatened: *Drosera intermedia*.

ERICACEAE:

4 endangered: *Epigaea repens*, *Monotropa hypopithys*, *Monotropis reynoldsiae*, *Rhododendron alabamense*, *Rhododendron austrinum*, ***Rhododendron chapmanii***;

1 threatened: *Kalmia latifolia*;

1 commercially-exploited: *Rhododendron canescens*.

ERIOCAULACEAE:

1 endangered: *Eriocaulon nigrobacteatum*.

1 threatened: *Lachnocaulon digynum*.

EUPHORBIACEAE:

13 endangered: *Argythamnia blodgettii*, *Chamaesyce cumulicola*, ***Chamaesyce deltoidea***, ***Chamaesyce garberi***, *Chamaesyce porteriana*, *Croton humilis*, *Drypetes diversifolia*, *Euphorbia commutata*, ***Euphorbia telephioides***, *Hippomane mancinella*, *Phyllanthus leibmannianus*, *Poinsettia pinetorum*, *Savia bahamensis*;

3 threatened: *Chamaesyce pergama*, *Drypetes lateriflora*, *Tragia saxicola*.

FABACEAE: see LEGUMINOSAE

FAGACEAE:

1 threatened: *Quercus arkansana*.

GENTIANACEAE:

2 endangered: *Gentiana pennelliana*, *Leiphaimos parasitica*.

GOODENIACEAE:

1 threatened: *Scaevola plumieri*.

GRAMINEAE:

9 endangered: *Aristida simpliciflora*, *Cenchrus brownii*,
Ctenium floridanum, *Digitaria pauciflora*, *Eragrostis*
tracyi, *Panicum abscissum*, *Schizachyrium niveum*,
Schizachyrium sericatum, *Setaria chapmanii*;

6 threatened: *Andropogon arcatus*, *Calamovilfa curtissii*,
Coelorachis tuberculosa, *Digitaria dolichophylla*, *Panicum*
nudicaule, *Tripsacum floridanum*.

GROSSULARIACEAE:

1 endangered: *Ribes echinellum*.

GUTTIFERAE:

3 endangered: *Hypericum cumulicola*, *Hypericum edisonianum*,
Hypericum lissophloeus.

HYDRANGEACEAE:

1 endangered: *Hydrangea arborescens*.

HYPERICACEAE: see GUTTIFERAE

ILLICIIACEAE:

1 endangered: *Illicium parviflorum*;

IRIDACEAE:

2 endangered: *Nemastylis floridana*, *Sphenostigma coelestinum*.

JUNCACEAE:

1 endangered: *Juncus gymnocarpus*.

LABIATAE:

16 endangered: *Conradina brevifolia*, *Conradina etonia*,
Conradina glabra, *Dicerandra christmanii*, *Dicerandra*
cornutissima, *Dicerandra frutescens*, *Dicerandra*
immaculata, *Macbridea alba*, *Ocimum campechianum*,
Salvia urticifolia, *Scutellaria floridana*, *Scutellaria*
havanensis, *Stachydeoma graveolens*, *Stachys crenata*,
Stachys tenuifolia;

5 threatened: *Calamintha ashei*, *Calamintha dentata*, *Conradina*
grandiflora, *Physostegia godfreyi*, *Pycnanthemum*
floridanum.

LAMIACEAE: See LABIATAE

LAURACEAE:

4 endangered: *Licaria triandra*, *Lindera melissifolia*, *Lindera*
subcoriacea, *Litsea aestivalis*.

LEGUMINOSAE:

21 endangered: *Acacia choriophylla*, *Acacia tortuosa*,
Aeschynomene pratensis, *Amorpha crenulata*, *Baptisia*
megacarpa, *Caesalpinia major*, *Caesalpinia pauciflora*,
Cassia keyensis, *Centrosema arenicola*, *Clitoria fragrans*,
Crotalaria avonensis, *Dalbergia brownii*, *Dalea*
carthagenensis, *Galactia smallii*, *Indigofera keyensis*,
Lupinus aridorum, *Rhynchosia swartzii*, *Stylosanthes*
calvicola, *Tephrosia angustissima*, *Vicia ocalensis*;

7 threatened: *Baptisia hirsuta*, *Baptisia simplicifolia*, *Lupinus*
westianus, *Pithecellobium keyense*, *Rhynchosia parvifolia*,
Senna mexicana, *Tephrosia mohrii*.

LEITNERIACEAE: see SIMAROUBACEAE

LENTIBULARIACEAE:

2 endangered: *Pinguicula ionantha*, *Pinguicula primuliflora*;
3 threatened: *Pinguicula caerulea*, *Pinguicula lutea*, *Pinguicula*
planifolia.

LILIACEAE:

4 endangered: *Erythronium umbilicatum*, *Lilium iridollae*,
Lilium michauxii, *Lilium superbum*;

1 threatened: *Lilium catesbaei*.

[See also: AMARYLLIDACEAE, AGAVACEAE,
COLCHICACEAE, CONVALLARIACEAE,
CROOMIACEAE, DRACAENACEAE,
MELANTHIACEAE, SMILACACEAE, and
TRILLIACEAE]

LINACEAE:

3 endangered: *Linum arenicola*, *Linum carteri*, *Linum westii*.

LOBELIACEAE: see CAMPANULACEAE

LOGANIACEAE: see STRYCHNACEAE

LORANTHACEAE: see VISCACEAE

LYTHRACEAE:

3 endangered: *Cuphea aspera*, *Lythrum curtissii*, *Lythrum*
flagellare.

MAGNOLIACEAE:

4 endangered: *Magnolia acuminata*, *Magnolia ashei*, *Magnolia*
pyramidata, *Magnolia tripetala*.

MALPIGHIACEAE:

1 threatened: *Byrsonima lucida*.

MALVACEAE:

6 endangered: *Callirhoe papaver*, *Cienfuegosia yucatanensis*,
Gossypium hirsutum, *Hibiscus poeppigii*, *Kosteletzkya*
depressa, *Pavonia paaludicola*.

MELANTHIACEAE:

4 endangered: *Alettris bracteata*, *Harperocallis flava*, *Veratrum*
woodii, *Zigadenus leimanthoides*. Often included in
LILIACEAE.

MELASTOMATAACEAE:

1 endangered: *Rhexia parviflora*;
2 threatened: *Rhexia salicifolia*, *Tetrazygia bicolor*.

MELIACEAE:

1 threatened: *Swietenia mahagoni*.

MENISPERMACEAE:

1 endangered: *Cissampelos pareira*.

MIMOSACEAE: See LEGUMINOSAE

MONOTROPACEAE: see ERICACEAE

MYRTACEAE:

3 endangered: *Calyptanthes zuzygium*, *Eugenia confusa*,
Eugenia rhombea;
3 threatened: *Calyptanthes pallens*, *Myrcianthes fragrans*,
Psidium longipes.

NAJADACEAE:

1 threatened: *Najas filifolia*.

NYCTAGINACEAE:

2 endangered: *Okenia hypogaea*, *Pisonia rotundata*.

OLEACEAE:

2 endangered: *Chionanthus pygmaeus*, *Forestiera godfreyi*.

ORCHIDACEAE:

56 endangered: *Basiphyllaea corallicola*, *Brassia caudata*, *Bulbophyllum pachyrrachis*, *Calopogon multiflorus*, *Campylocentrum pachyrrhizum*, *Corallorhiza odorhiza*, *Cranchis muscosa*, *Cyrtopodium punctatum*, *Eltroplectris calcarata*, *Encyclia boothiana*, *Encyclia cochleata*, *Encyclia pygmaea*, *Epidendrum acunae*, *Epidendrum anceps*, *Epidendrum difforme*, *Epidendrum nocturnum*, *Epidendrum rigidum*, *Epidendrum strobiliferum*, *Galeandra beyrichii*, *Goodyera pubescens*, *Govenia utriculata*, *Habenaria distans*, *Hexalectris spicata*, *Ionopsis utricularioides*, *Isotria verticillata*, *Leochilus labiatus*, *Lepanthopsis melanantha*, *Liparis nervosa*, *Macradenia lutescens*, *Malaxis unifolia*, *Maxillaria crassifolia*, *Maxillaria parviflora*, *Oncidium bahamensis*, *Oncidium floridanum*, *Oncidium luridum*, *Platanthera clavellata*, *Platanthera integra*, *Pleurothallis gelida*, *Polyradicion lindenii*, *Polystachya concreta*, *Ponthieva brittoniae*, *Prescottia oligantha*, *Spiranthes adnata*, *Spiranthes brevibrabis*, *Spiranthes costaricensis*, *Spiranthes elata*, *Spiranthes ovalis*, *Spiranthes polyantha*, *Spiranthes torta*, *Triphora craigheadii*, *Triphora latifolia*, *Tropidia polystachya*, *Vanilla barbellata*, *Vanilla dilloniana*, *Vanilla mexicana*, *Vanilla phaeantha*;

17 threatened: *Bletia purpurea*, *Cleistes divaricata*, *Eulophia ecristata*, *Harrisella filiformis*, *Listera australis*, *Platanthera blephariglottis*, *Platanthera ciliaris*, *Platanthera cristata*, *Platanthera flava*, *Platanthera nivea*, *Pogonia ophioglossoides*, *Pteroglossaspis ecristata*, *Spiranthes laciniata*, *Spiranthes longila bris*, *Spiranthes tuberosa*, *Stenorrhynchos lanceolatus*, *Tipularia discolor*, *Triphora trianthophora*;

2 commercially-exploited: *Encyclia tampensis*, *Epidendrum conopseum*.

PALMAE:

4 endangered: *Pseudophoenix sargentii*, *Roystonea elata*, *Thrinax morrisii*, *Thrinax radiata*;

2 threatened: *Acoelorrhaphe wrightii*, *Coccothrinax argentata*.

1 commercially-exploited: *Rhapidochloa hystrix*.

PARNASSIACEAE:

2 endangered: *Parnassia caroliniana*, *Parnassia grandifolia*,

PASSIFLORACEAE:

3 endangered: *Passiflora multiflora*, *Passiflora pallens*, *Passiflora sexflora*.

PHYTOLACCACEAE:

1 endangered: *Trichostigma octandrum*.

PICRAMNIACEAE:

2 endangered: *Alvaradoa amorphoides*, *Picramnia pentandra*.
Often placed in SIMAROUBIACEAE.

PIPERACEAE:

6 endangered: *Peperomia amplexicaulis*, *Peperomia glabella*, *Peperomia humilis*, *Peperomia magnoliifolia*, *Peperomia obtusifolia*, *Peperomia rotundifolia*.

POACEAE: See GRAMINEAE

POLYGALACEAE:

2 endangered: *Polygala lewtonii*, *Polygala smallii*.

POLYGONACEAE:

4 endangered: *Eriogonum floridanum* (= *E. longifolium* var. *gnaphalifolium*), *Polygonella basiramia*, *Polygonella myriophylla*, *Polygonum meisnerianum*;

1 threatened: *Polygonella macrophylla*.

POTAMOGETONACEAE:

1 endangered: *Potamogeton floridanus*

PRIMULACEAE:

1 endangered: *Dodecatheon meadia*.

RANUNCULACEAE:

8 endangered: *Actaea pachypoda*, *Aquilegia canadensis*, *Delphinium carolinianum*, *Hepatica nobilis*, *Isopyrum*

Ranunculaceae (continued):

biternatum, ***Thalictrum cooleyi***, *Thalictrum thalictroides*, *Xanthorhiza simplicissima*.

RHAMNACEAE:

4 endangered: *Colubrina arborescens*, *Colubrina cubensis*,

Colubrina elliptica, ***Ziziphus celata***;

1 threatened: *Reynosa septentrionalis*

ROSACEAE:

4 endangered: *Agrimonia incisa*, *Crataegus phaenopyrum*,

Physocarpus opulifolius, ***Prunus geniculata***;

2 threatened: *Malus angustifolia*, *Prunus myrtifolia*.

RUBIACEAE:

5 endangered: *Catesbaea parviflora*, *Ernodea cokeri*, *Exostema caribaeum*, *Psychotria ligustrifolia*, *Strumpfia maritima*;

3 threatened: *Erithalis fruticosa*, *Pinckneya bracteata*, *Spermacoce terminalis*.

RUTACEAE:

3 endangered: *Zanthoxylum americanum*, *Zanthoxylum coriaceum*, *Zanthoxylum flavum*.

SALICACEAE:

2 endangered: *Salix eriocephala*, *Salix floridana*.

SAPINDACEAE:

3 endangered: *Cupania glabra*, *Dodonaea elaeagnoides*, *Hypelate trifoliata*.

SAPOTACEAE:

3 endangered: *Sideroxylon alachuense*, *Sideroxylon lycioides*, *Sideroxylon thornei*;

2 threatened: *Chrysophyllum oliviforme*, *Manilkara jaimiqui*.

SARRACENIACEAE:

1 endangered: *Sarracenia leucophylla*;

4 threatened: *Sarracenia minor*, *Sarracenia psittacina*, *Sarracenia purpurea*, *Sarracenia rubra*.

SAXIFRAGACEAE:

1 endangered: *Lepuropetalon spathulatum*.

SCHISANDRACEAE:

1 endangered: *Schisandra coccinea*.

SCROPHULARIACEAE:

2 endangered: *Macranthera flammea*, ***Schwalbea americana***.

SIMAROUBACEAE:

1 threatened: *Leitneria floridana*.

SMILACACEAE:

1 threatened: *Smilax havanensis*. Often placed in LILIACEAE.

SOLANACEAE: 1 threatened: *Solanum donianum*.

STAPHYLEACEAE:

1 endangered: *Staphylea trifolia*.

STEMONACEAE: see CROOMIACEAE

STRYCHNACEAE:

2 endangered: ***Spigelia gentianoides***, *Spigelia loganioides*.

THEACEAE:

1 endangered: *Stewartia malacodendron*.

THEOPHRASTACEAE:

1 threatened: *Jacquinia keyensis*.

THYMELAEACEAE:

1 endangered: *Dirca palustris*.

TRILLIACEAE:

1 endangered: *Trillium lancifolium*.

ULMACEAE:

3 endangered: *Celtis iguanaea*, *Celtis pallida*, *Trema lamarckianum*.

UMBELLIFERAE:

3 endangered: *Cryptotaenia canadensis*, ***Eryngium cuneifolium***, *Oxypolis greenmanii*.

UVULARIACEAE: see COLCHICACEAE.

VERBENACEAE:

5 endangered: *Lantana canescens*, *Lantana depressa*, *Phyla stoechadifolia*, *Verbena maritima*, *Verbena tampensis*.

VIOLACEAE:

2 endangered: *Hybanthus concolor*, *Viola tripartita*.

VISCACEAE:

1 endangered: *Phoradendron rubrum*.

XYRIDACEAE:

4 endangered: *Xyris chapmanii*, *Xyris isoetifolia*, *Xyris longisepala*, *Xyris louisianica*;

1 threatened: *Xyris scabrifolia*.

ZYGOPHYLLACEAE:

1 endangered: *Guaiacum sanctum*.

Page blank for notes.

V. References

- Argus**= George W. Argus (1986), Systematic Botany Monographs, Vol 9, *The Genus Salix (Salicaceae) in the Southeastern United States*. 170 p.
- Atlas**= Wunderlin, Richard P., and Bruce F. Hansen. 2000 [continuously updated]. *Atlas of Florida Vascular Plants*. Institute for Systematic Botany, University of South Florida., Tampa, <http://www.plantatlas.usf.edu>.
- Austin**= Daniel F. Austin (1992), Florida Academy of Sciences, Vol. 55, *Studies of the Florida Convolvulaceae. V. Calystegia*. p. 58-61.
- Bell and Taylor**= C. Ritchie Bell and Brian J. Taylor (1982), Florida Wild Flowers. Laurel Hill Press, Chapel Hill, NC. 308 p.
- Benson**= Lyman Benson (1982), The Cacti of the United States and Canada. Stanford University Press, Stanford, California. 1044 p.
- Brummitt and Powell**= R.K. Brummitt and C.E. Powell (1992), *Authors of Plant Names*, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, England. 732 p.
- Chafin**= Linda G. Chafin (2000), *Field Guide to the Rare Plants of Florida*, Florida Natural Areas Inventory, Tallahassee, FL.
- Clewell**= Andre F. Clewell (1985), *Guide to the Vascular Plants of the Florida Panhandle*. University Presses of Florida, Florida State University Press, Tallahassee. 605 p.
- Correll and Correll**= Donovan S. Correll and Helen B. Correll (1982), *Flora of the Bahama Archipelago*. Strauss and Cramer, Hirschberg, Germany. 1692 p.
- Correll and Johnston**= D.S. Correll and Marshall C. Johnston (1970), *Manual of the Vascular Plants of Texas*, Texas Research Foundation, Renner, TX. 1881 p.
- Cronquist**= Arthur Cronquist (1980), *Vascular Flora of the Southeastern United States, Vol. 1, Compositae*. The University of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill. 261 p.
- Huxley**= A.J., Huxley, ed. (1992), *New Royal Horticultural Society Dictionary of Gardening*, 4 vols. Macmillan Press, London. 3,240 p.
- FNA**= Flora of North America Editorial Committee (1993-), *Flora of North America North of Mexico*. Oxford University Press, New York, NY.
- FNAI**= Florida Natural Areas Inventory, *Matrix of Habitats and Distribution by County of Rare/Endangered Species of Florida, October 1996*. Florida Natural Areas Inventory/ The Nature Conservancy. 69 p.
- Galle**= Fred C. Galle (1997), *Hollies, the Genus Ilex*. Timber Press, Portland, OR. 573 p.
- Gleason and Cronquist**= Henry A. Gleason and Arthur Cronquist (1992), *Manual of Vascular Plants of Northeastern United States and adjacent Canada*, 2nd edition. The New York Botanical Garden, NY. 910 p.
- Godfrey**= Robert K. Godfrey (1988), *Trees, Shrubs, and Woody Vines of Northern Florida and Adjacent Georgia and Alabama*. The University of Georgia Press, Athens. 734 p.
- Godfrey and Wooten**= Robert K. Godfrey and Jean W. Wooten (1981), *Aquatic and Wetland Plants of Southeastern United States, Dicotyledons*. The University of Georgia Press, Athens. 933 p.
- International Code of Botanical Nomenclature**= W. Greuter, Chairman (1988), *Regnum vegetabile* 118: 1-328.

- Isely**= Duane Isely (1990), *Vascular Flora of the Southeastern United States, Vol 3, Part 2*, Leguminosae. The University of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill. 258 p.
- Jones and Coile**= Jones, Samuel B., Jr. and Nancy Craft Coile (1988), *The Distribution of the Vascular Flora of Georgia*. Department of Botany, University of Georgia, Athens. 230 p.
- Judziewicz and Guala**= E. Judziewicz and G. F. Guala (in press), *Pharus*. In: Barkworth *et al.* eds. *Manual of North American Grasses*. Agricultural Research Service, USDA, Beltsville.
- Kartesz** = John T. Kartesz (1994), *A Synonymized Checklist of the Vascular Flora of the United State, Canada, and Greenland, 2 volumes.*, 2nd edition. University of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill. 1438 p.
- Lakela and Long**= Olga Lakela and Robert K. Long (1976), *Ferns of Florida*. Banyan Books, Miami. 178 p.
- Lawrence**= George H.M. Lawrence (1951), *Taxonomy of Vascular Plants*. Macmillan Publishing Co., Inc., NY. 823 p.
- Little and Wadsworth**= Elbert L. Little, Jr. and Frank H. Wadsworth 1964), *Common Trees of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands*, volume 1. USDA, Forest Service. Agricultural Handbook No. 249. Washington, DC. 548 p.
- Long and Lakela**= Robert K. Long and Olga Lakela (1971), *A Floral of Tropical Florida*. University of Miami Press, Coral Gables, FL. 962 p.
- Luer**= Carlyle A. Luer (1972), *The Native Orchids of Florida*. The New York Botanical Garden, NY. 293 p.
- Nelson**= Gil Nelson (1994), *The trees of Florida*. Pineapple Press, Sarasota. 338 p.
- Radford**= Albert E. Radford, Harry E. Ahles, and C. Ritchie Bell (1964), *Manual of the Vascular Flora of the Carolinas*. Univ. North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill. 1183 p.
- Schnell**= Donald E. Schnell (1976), *Carnivorous Plants of the United States and Canada*. John F. Blair, Winston-Salem, NC. 125 p.
- Scurlock**= J. Paul Scurlock (1990), *Native Trees and Shrubs of the Florida Keys*. Laurel and Herbert, Inc., Lower Sugarloaf Key, FL 219 p.
- Small**= John Kunkel Small (1933), *Manual of the Southeastern Flora*. The University of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill. 1554 p.
- Small: ferns**= John Kunkel Small (1938), *Ferns of the Southeastern States*, Facsimile edition, 1964. Hafner Publishing Company, NY. 517 p.
- Steyermark**= Julian A. Steyermark (1975), *Flora of Missouri*. Iowa State University Press, Ames, IA. 1728 p.
- Taylor**= Walter Kingsley Taylor (1992), *The Guide to Florida Wildflowers*. Taylor Publishing Co., Austin, TX. 320 p.
- USDA**= USDA, SCS-TP-159, (1982), *National List of Scientific Plant Names*, 2 vols. U. S. Department of Agriculture, Soil Conservation Service, Washington. 416 + 438 p.
- Ward** = Daniel B. Ward (ed.) (1979), *Plants*, Vol. 5 **IN: Rare and Endangered Biota of Florida, P. C. H. Pritchard (ed.). University Presses of Florida, University of Florida, Gainesville. 175 p.**
- Wunderlin**= Richard P. Wunderlin (1982), *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central Florida*. University Presses of Florida, University of South Florida, Tampa. 472 p.
- Zomlefer**= Wendy B. Zomlefer (1994), *Guide to Flowering Plant Families*. University of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill. 430 p.

| | | | | | |
|---|--------|--|----|---|----|
| bellflower family: Campanulaceae | 90 | silky-, E-339 | 49 | <i>Brickellia eupatorioides</i> var. <i>floridana</i> , see <i>B. mosieri</i> | 7 |
| bellwort, Florida, E-399 | 58 | bluethread, Fakahatchee, E-46 | 7 | <i>Brickellia mosieri</i> , E-44 | 7 |
| bent golden-aster, E-292 | 42 | blushes, maiden's, T-62 | 75 | bristle fern | |
| Berberidaceae | 89 | bodywood, E-41 | 7 | entire-winged-, E-390 | 57 |
| betony, shade, E-364 and E-365 | 53 | bog spicebush, E-219 | 32 | Florida-, E-393 | 58 |
| Big Pine partridge pea, E-63 | 10 | bog-torch, T-71 | 77 | lined-, E-392 | 57 |
| <i>Bigelovia nuttallii</i> , E-36 | 6 | bogbuttons | | brittle | |
| -bindweed | | Panhandle-, T-42 | 70 | fern, Kraus', E-391 | 57 |
| Catesby's-, E-54 | 9 | pineland, T-42 | 70 | fern, maiden hair-, E-5 | 1 |
| dwarf-, E-156 | 23 | tiny-, T-42 | 70 | thatch palm, E-382 | 56 |
| Grisebach's-, E-157 | 23 | <i>Bonamia grandiflora</i> , E-38 | 6 | Britton's beargrass, E-255 | 37 |
| bipinnate cuplet fern, E-117 | 18 | bonamia, Florida, E-38 | 6 | broad halberd fern, T-98 | 83 |
| birds-in-a-nest, white, E-231 | 34 | bonaney-bean, E-323 | 47 | broadleaved noddingcaps, E-397 | 58 |
| -bird's nest fern, | | boneset, false, E-44 | 7 | Bromeliaceae | 89 |
| wild-, E-28 | 5 | boots, devil's, T-86 | 80 | bromeliad, Fuchs', E-168 | 25 |
| spleenwort, E-28 | 5 | borage family: Boraginaceae | 89 | brook feather, E-412 | 60 |
| birthwort family, see Aristolochiaceae | 89 | Boraginaceae | 89 | brook parnassia, E-268 | 39 |
| Biscayne palm, T-22 | 67 | Boston fern, T-56 | 73 | broom-bush, E-32 | 5 |
| bitterbush, E-287 | 42 | <i>Bourreria cassinifolia</i> , E-39 | 6 | falsewillow-, E-32 | 5 |
| bitters, E-86 | 13 | <i>Bourreria radula</i> , E-40 | 6 | browneyed Susan, E-329 | 48 |
| black | | <i>Bourreria revoluta</i> , see <i>B. radula</i> , E-40 | 6 | brown-hair comb fern, E-103 | 16 |
| soap, T-88 | 81 | <i>Bourreria succulenta</i> , E-41 | 7 | brown jug, little, T-36 | 69 |
| torch, T-31 | 68 | <i>Bourreria succulenta</i> var. <i>revoluta</i> , see E-40 | 6 | Brown's Indian rosewood, E-112 | 17 |
| blackbead, T-66 | 76 | <i>Bourreria terminalis</i> , see <i>Spermacoce terminalis</i> | 81 | brunetta, E-178 | 26 |
| bladder-nut, E-366 | 53 | boxwood, E-336 | 49 | bubby-shrub, E-52 | 8 |
| bladdernut family, Staphyleaceae | 93 | false-, E-169 | 25 | buccaneer palm, E-314 | 46 |
| bladderwort family, Lentibulariaceae | 91 | Florida-, E-336 | 49 | buck-thorn, E-348 | 51 |
| blazing star, | | boxwood family: Buxaceae | 90 | Clark's-, E-347 | 51 |
| Godfrey's-, E-213 | 31 | Boykin's lobelia, E-225 | 33 | silver-, E-347 | 51 |
| scrub- E-212 | 31 | bracted colic-root, E-9 | 2 | Thorne's-, E-349 | 51 |
| <i>Blechnum occidentale</i> , E-37 | 6 | <i>Bradburya</i> , see <i>Centrosema</i> , E-71 | 11 | buckthorn family: Rhamnaceae | 92 |
| <i>Blephariglottis</i> , see <i>Platanthera</i> spp | 76, 77 | brake (fern) | | buckwheat family, Polygonaceae | 92 |
| <i>Bletia purpurea</i> , T-11 | 65 | Bahama ladder-, T-76 | 78 | buckwheat, scrub-, E-145 | 22 |
| Blodgett's | | cliff-, E-275 | 40 | <i>Bulbophyllum pachyrrachis</i> , E-45 | 7 |
| silverbush, E-16 | 3 | hairy cliff-, E-275 | 40 | <i>Bumelia anomala</i> , see <i>Sideroxylon alachuense</i> , E-347 | 51 |
| swallowwort, T-27 | 67 | long-leaved- T-76 | 78 | <i>Bumelia lycioides</i> , see <i>Sideroxylon lycioides</i> , E-348 | 51 |
| wild mercury, E-16 | 3 | branched tear-thumb, E-303 | 44 | <i>Bumelia thornei</i> , see <i>Sideroxylon thornei</i> , E-349 | 51 |
| bloodberry, E-93 | 14 | <i>Brassia caudata</i> , E-42 | 7 | bunchflower family, see Melanthiaceae | 91 |
| blue | | brassia, long-tailed, E-42 | 7 | <i>Burmannia flava</i> , E-46 | 7 |
| butterwort, T-63 | 75 | Brassicaceae, see Cruciferae | 90 | burmannia, Fakahatchee, E-46 | 7 |
| palmetto, CE-6 | 88 | brava, pareira, E-84 | 13 | burmannia family: Burmanniaceae | 90 |
| bluestem | | brickell-bush, E-43 | 7 | Burmanniaceae | 90 |
| pinewood-, T-4 | 63 | Flyr's-, E-43 | 7 | burning bush, E-151 | 23 |
| scrub-, E-338 | 49 | <i>Brickellia cordifolia</i> , E-43 | 7 | burrowing four-o'clock, E-258 | 37 |

| | | | | | |
|---|--------|---|----|---|----|
| bush honeysuckle, CE -7 | 88 | Keys Joe-jumper-, E-264 | 38 | Canadian honewort, E-101 | 15 |
| buttercup family: Ranunculaceae | 92 | mistletoe-, E-318 | 46 | candle, Roman, E-416 | 61 |
| butterfly orchid, E-111 | 17 | pencil-, E-318 | 46 | <i>Canella alba</i> , see <i>C. winteriana</i> , E-60 | 9 |
| Florida-, CE -1 | 87 | prickly pear, E-263, 264 | 38 | <i>Canella winteriana</i> , E-60 | 9 |
| white- E-308 | 45 | semaphore-, E-263 | 38 | Canellaceae | 90 |
| butterfly pea, E-85 | 13 | Spanish lady, E-264 | 38 | Cape Sable | |
| pineland, E-71 | 11 | tree-, E-72 | 11 | dancinglady orchid, E-261 | 38 |
| sand, E-71 | 11 | tree-, Bahamian, E-288 | 42 | thoroughwort, E-152 | 23 |
| butterwort | | west coast prickly-apple-, E-173 | 26 | whiteweed, E-7 | 2 |
| blue-, T-63 | 75 | <i>Caesalpinia major</i> , E-47 | 7 | cardinal flower, T-47 | 72 |
| flatleaf-, T-65 | 76 | <i>Caesalpinia pauciflora</i> , E-48 | 8 | <i>Carex baltzellii</i> , T-17 | 66 |
| butterwort, Panhandle-, E-289 | 42 | Caesalpinioideae: Leguminosae | 91 | <i>Carex chapmanii</i> , E-61 | 10 |
| primrose-flowered-, E-290 | 42 | calamint, E-49 | 8 | <i>Carex microndonta</i> , E-62 | 10 |
| swamp-, T-65 | 76 | calamint, Ashe's, T-13 | 65 | carex, little-tooth, E-62 | 10 |
| southern, E-290 | 42 | <i>Calamintha ashei</i> , T-13 | 65 | Caribbean | |
| yellow-, T-64 | 75 | <i>Calamintha dentata</i> , T-14 | 65 | applecactus, E-172 | 25 |
| violet, E-289 | 42 | <i>Calamintha georgiana</i> , E-49 | 8 | Caribbean crabgrass, T-28 | 68 |
| button snakeroot, E-212 | 31 | <i>Calamovilfa curtissii</i> , T-15 | 65 | princewood, E-158 | 23 |
| buttons, Barbara's, E-239 and E-240 | 35 | calico bush, T-41 | 70 | carnation family: Caryophyllaceae | 90 |
| buttonweed, false, T-92 | 81 | <i>Callirhoe papaver</i> , E-50 | 8 | Carolina | |
| Buxaceae | 90 | <i>Calopogon multiflorus</i> , E-51 | 8 | allspice, E-52 | 8 |
| <i>Byrsonima cuneata</i> , see <i>Byrsonima lucida</i> , T-12 | 65 | caltrop family: Zygophyllaceae | 93 | grass-of-Parnassus, E-268 | 39 |
| <i>Byrsonima lucida</i> , T-12 | 65 | Calycanthaceae | 90 | larkspur, E-116 | 17 |
| C | | <i>Calycanthus floridus</i> , E-52 | 8 | lily, E-216 | 32 |
| cabbage palm, hog E-314 | 46 | calycanthus family: Calycanthaceae | 90 | milkvine, yellow, E-243 | 35 |
| <i>Cacalia diversifolia</i> , see <i>Arnoglossum</i> , T-6 | 64 | <i>Calydorea coelestina</i> , see <i>Sphenostigma</i> | 52 | carrot family: Umbelliferae | 93 |
| <i>Cacalia</i> , see <i>Hasteola robertiorum</i> , E-174 | 26 | <i>Calyptanthes pallens</i> , T-16 | 65 | Cartagena prairie clover, E-114 | 17 |
| cacalia, Gulf hammock, E-174 | 26 | <i>Calyptanthes zuzygium</i> , E-53 | 8 | Carter's | |
| Cactaceae | 90 | <i>Calystegia catesbaeiana</i> , E-54 | 9 | flax, E-221 | 32 |
| cactus family: Cactaceae | 90 | <i>Calystegia spithamaea</i> , see <i>C. catesbaeiana</i> | 9 | mustard, E-411 | 60 |
| cactus | | camas, coastal death, E-420 | 61 | orchid, E-35 | 6 |
| 3-spined prickly pear, E-264 | 38 | camellia family, Theaceae | 93 | warea, E-411 | 60 |
| applecactus, E-172 and E-173 | 25, 26 | camellia, silky, E-367 | 54 | Caryophyllaceae | 90 |
| Bahamian tree-, E-288 | 42 | <i>Campanula robinsiae</i> , E-55 | 9 | cashew family, Anacardiaceae | 89 |
| Caribbean applecactus, E-172 | 26 | Campanulaceae | 90 | <i>Cassia chapmanii</i> , see <i>Senna mexicana</i> | 81 |
| barbed -wire, T-1 | 63 | campion, fringed, E-350 | 51 | <i>Cassia keyensis</i> , E-63 | 10 |
| dildoe, T -1 | 63 | <i>Campulosus</i> , see <i>Ctenium floridanum</i> , E-104 | 16 | cassia | |
| fragrant prickly-apple-, E-172 | 26 | <i>Campylocentrum pachyrrhizum</i> , E-56 | 9 | Bahama-, T-89 | 81 |
| jumping prickly-pear, E-264 | 38 | <i>Campyloneurum angustifolium</i> , E-57 | 9 | Keys-, E-63 | 10 |
| Key tree cactus, E-72 | 11 | <i>Campyloneurum costatum</i> , E-58 | 9 | cassia subfamily: Caesalpinioideae, Leguminosae | 92 |
| | | <i>Campyloneurum latum</i> , E-59 | 9 | cat-tongue, small-leaved, T-53 | 73 |

| | | | | | |
|--|----|--|----|---|----|
| catbrier family, Smilacaceae | 93 | <i>Chaptalia albicans</i> , T-19 | 66 | holly-fern, E-226 | 33 |
| catchfly, fringed, E-350 | 51 | <i>Chaptalia dentata</i> , see <i>Chaptalia albicans</i> | 66 | vine fern, E-249 | 36 |
| <i>Catesbaea parviflora</i> , T-65 | 10 | <i>Cheilanthes microphylla</i> , E-77 | 12 | <i>Clinopodium</i> , see <i>Calamintha</i> , T-13 | 65 |
| Catesby | | <i>Cheiroglossa</i> , see <i>Ophioglossum palmatum</i> , E-262 | 38 | <i>Clitoria fragrans</i> , E-85 | 13 |
| lily, T-45 | 71 | cherry palm, Sargent's, E-314 | 46 | clover | |
| bindweed, E-54 | 9 | cherry, West Indian, T-74 | 78 | -ash, Florida, T-100 | 83 |
| <i>Catopsis berteroniana</i> , E-65 | 10 | chervil spleenwort, E-27 | 5 | Cartagena prairie-, E-113 | 17 |
| <i>Catopsis floribunda</i> , E-66 | 10 | wild, E-101 | 15 | Florida prairie-, E-113 | 17 |
| <i>Catopsis nutans</i> , E-67 | 10 | chiggery-grapes, E-388 | 57 | club-moss family: Pteridophyta | 89 |
| catopsis, nodding, E-67 | 10 | China-brier, T-90 | 81 | clubmoss | |
| cedar | | Chinsegut bellflower, E-55 | 9 | hanging, E-228 | 33 |
| stinking-, E-387 | 57 | <i>Chionanthus pygmaeus</i> , E-78 | 12 | nodding, CE-3 | 87 |
| water-, E-188 | 28 | Christman's mint, E-119 | 18 | staghorn-, CE -3 | 87 |
| Celastraceae | 90 | Christmas-berry, T-25 | 67 | club-spur orchid, little E-293 | 43 |
| celestial lily, E-253 | 37 | <i>Chromolaena frustratum</i> , see <i>Eupatorium</i> , E-152 | 23 | Clusiaceae, see Guttiferae | 92 |
| <i>Celosia nitida</i> , E-68 | 11 | <i>Chrysophyllum oliviforme</i> , T-20 | 66 | clustered wild-pine, E-384 | 56 |
| celosia, slender, E-68 | 11 | <i>Chrysopsis cruiseana</i> , E-79 | 12 | clustervine, beach, E-199 | 29 |
| <i>Celtis iguanaea</i> , E-69 | 11 | <i>Chrysopsis floridana</i> , E-80 | 12 | clustervine, Havana-, E-197 | 29 |
| <i>Celtis pallida</i> , E-70 | 11 | <i>Chrysopsis godfreyi</i> , E-81 | 12 | skyblue-, E-198 | 29 |
| <i>Centrogenium setaceum</i> , see <i>Eltroplectris</i> , E-132 | 20 | <i>Chrysopsis gossypina</i> , see <i>C. cruiseana</i> , E-79 | 12 | coastal | |
| <i>Centrosema arenicola</i> , E-71 | 11 | <i>Chrysopsis scabrella</i> , see <i>C. floridana</i> , E-80 | 12 | aristolochia, E-17 | 3 |
| <i>Centrosema floridanum</i> , see <i>C. arenicola</i> | 11 | <i>Chrysopsis</i> , see <i>Pityopsis flexuosa</i> , E-292 | 42 | death camas, E-420 | 61 |
| <i>Cephalocereus</i> , see: <i>Pilosocereus bahamensis</i> , E-288 | 42 | <i>Cienfuegosia yucatanensis</i> , E-82 | 13 | -dune sand mat, E-73 | 11 |
| <i>Cereus eriophorus</i> , See <i>Harrisia eriophora</i> , E-172 | 25 | cigar orchid, E-111 | 17 | -plain beaksedge, T-82 | 79 |
| <i>Cereus gracilis</i> , See <i>Harrisia gracilis</i> , E-173 | 26 | cinnamon family, wild: Canellaceae | 90 | vervain, E-406 | 59 |
| <i>Cereus pentagonus</i> , See <i>Acanthocereus</i> , T-1 | 63 | cinnamon | | <i>Coccothrinax argentata</i> , T-22 | 67 |
| <i>Cereus robinii</i> , E-72 | 11 | bark, E-60 | 9 | cockspur, E-291 | 42 |
| chaff seed, E-341 | 50 | fern, CE-4 | 87 | cock's-comb, West Indian, E-68 | 11 |
| <i>Chamaecrista lineata</i> var. <i>keyensis</i> , see <i>Cassia</i> | 10 | wild-, E-60 | 9 | <i>Coelanthus</i> , see <i>Brickellia</i> | 7 |
| <i>Chamaesyce adenoptera</i> , see <i>C. pergamena</i> | 66 | cinnecord, E-1 | 1 | Coelorachis tuberculosa, T-23 | 67 |
| <i>Chamaesyce cumulicola</i> , E-73 | 11 | <i>Cissampelos pareira</i> , E-83 | 13 | <i>Coelostylis loganioides</i> , see <i>Spigelia</i> , E-355 | 52 |
| <i>Chamaesyce deltoidea</i> , E-74 | 11 | cissampelos, velvety, E-83 | 13 | coffee, wild, E-86 | 13 |
| <i>Chamaesyce garberi</i> , E-75 | 12 | Cistaceae | 90 | Coker's beach creeper, E-146 | 22 |
| <i>Chamaesyce pergamena</i> , T-18 | 66 | citrus family, Rutaceae | 92 | Colchicaceae | 90 |
| <i>Chamaesyce porteriana</i> , E-76 | 12 | <i>Cladonia perforata</i> , E-84 | 13 | colic-root, bracted, E-9 | 2 |
| <i>Chamaesyce</i> × <i>keyensis</i> , see <i>Chamaesyce porteriana</i> | 12 | clamshell orchid, Florida, E-134 | 20 | Collier County maiden fern, E-376 | 55 |
| Chaney-vine, T-90 | 81 | Clark's buck-thorn, E-347 | 51 | <i>Colubrina arborescens</i> , E-86 | 13 |
| Chapman's | | clasping | | <i>Colubrina colubrina</i> , see <i>Colubrina arborescens</i> | 13 |
| crownbeard, T-109 | 85 | peperomia, E-276 | 40 | <i>Colubrina cubensis</i> , E-87 | 13 |
| rhododendron, E-321 | 47 | warea, E-410 | 60 | <i>Colubrina elliptica</i> , E-88 | 13 |
| sedge, E-61 | 10 | claws, devil's smooth, E-291 | 42 | <i>Colubrina reclinata</i> , see <i>Colubrina elliptica</i> | 13 |
| sensitive plant, T-89 | 81 | <i>Cleistes divaricata</i> , T-21 | 66 | colubrina, E-87 | 13 |
| waxweed, E-107 | 16 | cliff brake fern, E-275 | 40 | columbine, E-13 | 3 |
| yellow-eyed-grass, E-413 | 60 | climbing | | comb fern | |

| | | | | | |
|--|----|---|----|--|--------|
| brown-hair-, E-103 | 16 | umbrella-, E-95 | 14 | cruceta, E-112 | 17 |
| red-hair-, E-102 | 15 | <i>Cornus alternifolia</i> , E-95 | 14 | Cruciferae | 90 |
| comfort-root, CE-8 | 88 | Costa Rican ladies'-tresses, E-358 | 52 | Cruise's golden-aster, E-79 | 12 |
| comfrey, wild, E-108 | 16 | cotton | | <i>Cryptotaenia canadensis</i> , E-101 | 15 |
| common | | short-staple-, E-165 | 24 | <i>Ctenitis sloanei</i> , E-102 | 15 |
| prickly-pear, T-58 | 74 | upland-, E-165 | 24 | <i>Ctenitis submarginalis</i> , E-103 | 16 |
| snake-bark, E-86 | 13 | wild-, E-165 | 24 | <i>Ctenium floridanum</i> , E-104 | 16 |
| wild-pine, E-384 | 56 | Coville's rush, E-200 | 29 | Cuban | |
| Compositae | 90 | cowbane, giant water, E-265 | 38 | naked wood, E-87 | 13 |
| compties, CE-8 | 88 | cow-horn orchid, E-111 | 17 | skullcap, E-344 | 50 |
| coneflower | | crabapple, T-49 | 72 | snake-bark, E-87 | 13 |
| purple-, E-130 | 19 | crabgrass | | cucumber | |
| shiny-, E-328 | 48 | Caribbean-, T-28 | 68 | root, Indian, E-248 | 36 |
| <i>Conradina brevifolia</i> , E-89 | 14 | Florida pineland-, E-124 | 19 | tree, E-234 | 34 |
| <i>Conradina canescens</i> , see <i>Conradina brevifolia</i> | 14 | <i>Cracca mohrii</i> , see <i>Tephrosia mohrii</i> , T-99 | 83 | magnolia, E-234, E-236 and E-237 | 34, 35 |
| <i>Conradina etonia</i> , E-90 | 14 | <i>Cracca</i> , see <i>Tephrosia angustissima</i> , E-373 | 54 | <i>Cucurbita okeechobeensis</i> , E-105 | 16 |
| <i>Conradina glabra</i> , E-91 | 14 | Craighead's orchid or nodding caps, E-396 | 58 | Cucurbitaceae | 90 |
| <i>Conradina grandiflora</i> , T-24 | 67 | <i>Cranchis muscosa</i> , E-96 | 15 | cudjoe-wood, T-40 | 70 |
| <i>Consolea</i> , see <i>Opuntia corallicola</i> , E-263 | 38 | crane-fly orchid, T-105 | 84 | <i>Cupania glabra</i> , E-106 | 16 |
| contis, CE-8 | 88 | crippled crane-fly orchid, T-105 | 84 | cupania, E-106 | 16 |
| Convallariaceae | 90 | <i>Crataegus phaenopyrum</i> , E-97 | 15 | <i>Cuphea aspera</i> , E-107 | 16 |
| Convolvulaceae | 90 | cream ticktrefoil, E-118 | 18 | cuplet fern | |
| Cooley's | | creeping fern, E-378 | 55 | bipinnate-, E-117 | 18 |
| justicia, E-201 | 30 | star-hair-, E-378 | 55 | Curaçao bush, E-93 | 14 |
| meadow-rue, E-374 | 55 | crested | | curly-grass family, Schizaeaceae: Pteridophyta | 89 |
| waterwillow, E-201 | 30 | coralroot, E-178 | 26 | curly-grass, tropical, E-340 | 50 |
| coontie, CE-8 | 88 | ettercap orchid, T-72 | 77 | currant family, Grossulariaceae | 91 |
| coral | | fringed orchid, T-69 | 77 | Curtiss' | |
| panic grass, E-346 | 51 | orchid, rose, T-72 | 77 | milkweed, E-21 | 4 |
| panicum, E-346 | 51 | Cretan hedgenettle, E-364 | 53 | sandgrass, T-15 | 65 |
| <i>Corallorhiza odontorhiza</i> , E-92 | 14 | crocus family, Colchicaceae | 90 | loosestrife, E-229 | 33 |
| coralroot | | <i>Croomia pauciflora</i> , E-98 | 15 | lythrum, E-229 | 33 |
| autumn-, E-92 | 14 | croomia, E-98 | 15 | cushat-lily, E-248 | 36 |
| crested-, E-178 | 26 | croomia family: Croomiaceae | 90 | custard-apple family: Annonaceae | 89 |
| <i>Cordia globosa</i> , E-93 | 14 | Croomiaceae | 90 | cut-throat grass, E-267 | 39 |
| <i>Coreopsis integrifolia</i> , E-94 | 14 | <i>Crossopetalum ilicifolium</i> , T-25 | 67 | CycadopSida: Gymnospermae | 89 |
| corkwood family, Leitneriaceae/Simaroubaceae | 94 | <i>Crossopetalum rhacoma</i> , T-26 | 67 | <i>Cyclopogon</i> , see <i>Spiranthes elata</i> | 53 |
| corkwood, T-44 | 71 | <i>Crotalaria avonensis</i> , E-99 | 15 | <i>Cynanchum blodgettii</i> , T-27 | 67 |
| Cornaceae | 90 | <i>Croton berlandieri</i> , see <i>C. humilis</i> | 15 | <i>Cynodendron oliviforme</i> , see <i>Chrysophyllum</i> | 66 |
| cornel | | <i>Croton humilis</i> , E-100 | 15 | <i>Cynoglossum virginianum</i> , E-108 | 16 |
| pagoda-, E-95 | 14 | crownbeard, Chapman's, T-108 | 85 | Cyperaceae | 90 |

| | | | | | |
|---|--------|------------------------------|----|-------------------------------------|----|
| king's-, CE-5 | 87 | fir-moss, hanging, E-228 | 33 | merrybells, E-399 | 58 |
| Kraus' brittle-, E-391 | 57 | fire pink, E-351 | 51 | milkvine, E-244 | 35 |
| ladder brake, T-76 | 78 | flame azalea, Florida, E-320 | 47 | mountain-mint, T-77 | 78 |
| lattice-vein-, E-379 | 55 | flameflower, E-233 | 34 | oncidium, E-260 | 38 |
| least halberd-, E-372 | 54 | flatleaf butterwort, T-65 | 76 | perforate cladonia, E-84 | 13 |
| lined bristle-, E-392 | 57 | flatsedge, | | pineland crabgrass, E-124 | 19 |
| long-leaved brake, T-76 | 78 | Florida, E-109 | 16 | pondweed, E-311 | 45 |
| maiden, abrupt-tipped, T-101 | 83 | limestone, E-110 | 17 | prairie clover, E-113 | 17 |
| maidenhair, E-4 and E-5 | 1 | flatwoods sunflower, E-175 | 26 | royal palm, E-327 | 48 |
| mid-sorus, E-37 | 6 | flax | | silver palm, T-22 | 67 |
| narrow strap-, E-57 | 9 | Carter's-, E-221 | 32 | skullcap, E-343 | 50 |
| New World mid-sorus, E-37 | 6 | Everglades-, E-221 | 32 | southern FL sandmat, T-18 | 66 |
| parsley-, E-12 and E-352 | 2, 51 | sand-, E-220 | 32 | spiny pod, E-244 | 35 |
| pineland, Wright's, E-12 | 2 | Small's flax, E-221 | 32 | strap airplant, E-66 | 10 |
| polypody-, E-305-307 | 44, 45 | west or West's-, E-222 | 32 | thatch palm, E-383 | 56 |
| plume polypody-, E-306 | 44 | flax family: Linaceae | 91 | toadwood, E-106 | 16 |
| plumy ladder brake, T-76 | 78 | flexuous wild-pine, T-103 | 84 | toothache grass, E-104 | 16 |
| ray-, E-340 | 50 | flor de llanten, E-296 | 43 | torreya, E-387 | 57 |
| red-hair comb-, E-102 | 15 | Florida | | tree fern, E-102 | 15 |
| ribbon-, E-254 | 37 | arrowroot, CE-7 | 88 | tripsacum, T-108 | 84 |
| royal-, CE-5 | 87 | beargrass, T-57 | 74 | umbrella plant, E-145 | 22 |
| sinkhole-, E-37 | 6 | bellwort, E-399 | 58 | variegated orchid, E-259 | 38 |
| small halberd-, E-372 | 54 | bitterbush, E-287 | 42 | willow, E-332 | 48 |
| snake-, CE-5 | 87 | bonamia, E-38 | 6 | yew, E-371 | 54 |
| southern lady-, T-8 | 64 | boxwood, E-336 | 49 | ziziphus, E-421 | 62 |
| southern lip-, E-77 | 12 | bristle fern, E-393 | 58 | flowering crabapple, T-49 | 72 |
| spleenworts (see <i>Asplenium</i> spp.) | 4, 5 | butterfly orchid, CE-1 | 87 | flowering-fern, CE-5 | 87 |
| star-scale-, E-295 | 43 | calamint, T-14 | 65 | Flyer's (Flyr's) nemesis, E-43 | 7 |
| stately maiden, E-376 | 55 | clamshell orchid, E-134 | 20 | Flyr's brickell-bush, E-43 | 7 |
| stiff star-hair-, E-380 | 56 | clover-ash, T-100 | 83 | flytrap, T-86 | 80 |
| strap, E-57, E-58, E-59 | 9 | dollar orchid, E-133 | 20 | <i>Forestiera godfreyi</i> , E-159 | 23 |
| fern, swamp plume polypody-, E-307 | 45 | Florida flame azalea, E-320 | 47 | <i>Fothergilla gardenii</i> , E-160 | 24 |
| tailed strap-, E-58 | 9 | flatsedge, E-109 | 16 | four-o'clock, burrowing, E-258 | 37 |
| vine-, E-249 | 36 | gamagrass, T-108 | 84 | four-o'clock family, Nyctaginaceae | 92 |
| walking wood-, E-378 | 55 | gayfeather, E-212 | 31 | four-petal pawpaw, E-23 | 4 |
| wedgelet-, E-352 | 51 | golden-aster, E-292 | 42 | fowl, red, E-112 | 17 |
| wide strap-, E-59 | 9 | golden-aster, E-80 | 12 | fragrant | |
| widespread polypody-, E-305 | 44 | gooseberry, E-326 | 47 | maidenhair fern, E-4 | 1 |
| fever tree, T-62 | 75 | jointtail, T-23 | 67 | prickly-apple, E-172 | 25 |
| fewflower holdback, E-48 | 8 | Key's indigo, E-190 | 28 | fringe-tree, pygmy, E-78 | 12 |
| figwort family: Scrophulariaceae | 93 | Keys blackbead, T-66 | 76 | fringed | |
| filmy fern family, Hymenophyllaceae: Pteridophyta | 89 | ladies'-tresses, E-357 | 52 | campion, E-350 | 51 |
| filmy fern, E-390 to E-393 | 57, 58 | lady's nightcap, E-38 | 6 | catchfly, E-350 | 51 |
| fingergrass, twospike E-124 | 19 | mayten, T-52 | 73 | pink, E-350 | 51 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----|---|----|---------------------------------------|-------|
| fringeleaf tickseed, E-94 | 14 | sword fern, T-56 | 73 | <i>Govenia utriculata</i> , E-166 | 24 |
| fringeless orchid, yellow, E-294 | 43 | water cowbane, E-265 | 38 | Gowen's orchid, E-166 | 24 |
| frog | | water-dropwort, E-265 | 38 | Gramineae | 91 |
| albino-, orchid, E-308 | 45 | wild-pine, E-386 | 57 | grape, chiggery-, E-388 | 57 |
| -arrow, E-294 | 43 | ginger, heartleaf wild, T-36 | 69 | grass | |
| orchid, albino, E-308 | 45 | <i>Glabraria geniculata</i> , see <i>Litsea aestivalis</i> | 33 | coral panic-, E-346 | 51 |
| -spear, T-71 | 77 | <i>Glandularia maritima</i> , see <i>Verbena maritima</i> | 59 | creeping leafstalk, E-282 | 41 |
| -spike, E-293 | 43 | <i>Glandularia tampensis</i> , see <i>Verbena tampensis</i> | 60 | cut-throat-, E-267 | 39 |
| frosted orchid, E-296 | 43 | goat's foot leaf passion flower, E-273 | 40 | Florida toothache-, E-104 | 16 |
| Ft. George ladies'-tresses, E-361 | 53 | Godfrey's | | joint-, T-23 | 67 |
| Fuchs' bromeliad, E-168 | 25 | blazing star, E-213 | 31 | naked-stemmed panic-, T-59 | 74 |
| fuzzy-wuzzy air plant, E-385 | 56 | dragonhead, T-61 | 75 | grass family: Gramineae | 91 |
| | | golden-aster, E-81 | 12 | grass-of-Parnassus, E-268 and 269 | 39 |
| | | sandwort, E-250 | 36 | grass-pink, many-flowered, E-51 | 8 |
| | | spiderlily, E-183 | 27 | greater yellowspike orchid, E-309 | 45 |
| | | swamp privet, E-159 | 23 | green | |
| | | golden | | and black orchids-on-a-stick, T-32 | 68 |
| | | fringed orchid, T-69 | 77 | adder's mouth orchid, E-238 | 35 |
| | | leather fern, T-3 | 63 | brier, prickly, T-90 | 81 |
| | | polypody, T-3 | 63 | -brier, Everglades, T-90 | 81 |
| | | trumpet, pineland, T-5 | 64 | -flower milkweed, E-22 | 4 |
| | | golden-aster, | | -fly orchid, CE-2 | 87 |
| | | bent-, E-292 | 42 | -heart, E-86 | 13 |
| | | Cruise's, E-79 | 12 | milkweed, E-22 and T-7 | 4, 64 |
| | | Florida-, E-292 | 42 | pine lily, E-184 | 27 |
| | | Florida's-, E-80 | 12 | rein orchid, E-293 | 43 |
| | | Godfrey's-, E-81 | 12 | spiderlily, E-184 | 27 |
| | | goldenrod, Nuttall's rayless, E-36 | 6 | violet, E-181 | 27 |
| | | <i>Goniostachyum</i> , see <i>Lantana canescens</i> | 30 | wood orchid, small, E-293 | 43 |
| | | <i>Goniopteris reptans</i> , see <i>Thelypteris reptans</i> | 55 | gridscale maiden fern, E-377 | 55 |
| | | goodenia family, Goodeniaceae | 90 | Grisebach's bindweed, E-157 | 23 |
| | | Goodeniaceae | 90 | Grossulariaceae | 91 |
| | | <i>Goodyera pubescens</i> , E-164 | 24 | ground | |
| | | gooseberry, | | -holly, T-25 | 67 |
| | | McCormick-, E-326 | 47 | lemon, E-297 | 43 |
| | | Miccosukee-, E-326 | 47 | groundnut, dune, E-258 | 37 |
| | | South Carolina-, E-326 | 47 | groundsel tree, E-32 | 5 |
| | | gopherwood, E-387 | 57 | Guadeloupe blackbead, T-66 | 76 |
| | | <i>Gossypium hirsutum</i> , E-165 | 24 | <i>Guaiacum sanctum</i> , E-167 | 25 |
| | | gourd family: Cucurbitaceae | 90 | <i>Guajacum</i> , see <i>Guaiacum</i> | 25 |
| | | gourd, Okeechobee, E-105 | 16 | guava, poison-, E-178 | 26 |

| | | | | | |
|---|--------|---|----|---|--------|
| guava, wild, T-75 | 78 | hammock false rein-orchid, E-170 | 25 | cypressknee, E-96 | 15 |
| Guiana plum, T-30 | 68 | hammock fern, E-37 | 6 | orchid, E-162 | 24 |
| <i>Guilandina</i> , see <i>Caesalpinia major</i> , E-47 | 7 | hammock shrub verbena, E-204 | 30 | <i>Hepatica americana</i> , see <i>Hepatica nobilis</i> | 26 |
| Gulf hammock | | hand fern, E-262 | 38 | <i>Hepatica nobilis</i> , E-177 | 26 |
| cacalia, E-174 | 26 | hanging | | <i>Heterotheca</i> , see <i>Pityopsis</i> and <i>Chrysopsis</i> | 12, 42 |
| Indian-plantain, E-174 | 26 | clubmoss, E-228 | 33 | <i>Hexaletris spicata</i> , E-178 | 26 |
| licaria, E-214 | 31 | fir-moss, E-228 | 33 | <i>Hexastylis arifolia</i> , T-36 | 69 |
| lupine, T-48 | 72 | harebells Avon Park, E-99 | 15 | <i>Hibiscus pilosus</i> , see <i>H. poeppigii</i> | 26 |
| gutta-percha mayten, T-52 | 73 | <i>Harperocallis flava</i> , E-171 | 25 | <i>Hibiscus poeppigii</i> , E-179 | 26 |
| Guttiferae | 91 | Harper's | | hibiscus, yellow, E-82 | 13 |
| <i>Guzmania monostachia</i> , E-168 | 25 | beauty, E-171 | 25 | hidden | |
| guzmania, strap-leaved, E-168 | 25 | yellow-eyed-grass, T-109 | 85 | orchid, E-246 | 36 |
| <i>Gyminda latifolia</i> , E-169 | 25 | <i>Harrisella filiformis</i> , T-34 | 69 | stylisma, E-369 | 54 |
| <i>Gymnadeniopsis</i> , see <i>Platanthera</i> | 43, 44 | <i>Harrisella porrecta</i> , see <i>Harrisella filiformis</i> | 69 | Highlands scrub hypericum, E-186 | 27 |
| <i>Gymnadeniopsis</i> , see <i>Platanthera nivea</i> | 77 | <i>Harrisia aboriginum</i> , see <i>Harrisia gracilis</i> | 26 | <i>Hippomane mancinella</i> , E-180 | 27 |
| gypsy-spikes, T-70 | 77 | <i>Harrisia fragrans</i> , see <i>Harrisia eriophorus</i> | 25 | hoary | |
| | | <i>Harrisia simpsonii</i> , see <i>Harrisia gracilis</i> | 26 | azalea, CE-7 | 88 |
| | | <i>Hartwrightia floridana</i> , T-35 | 69 | pea, E-373 | 54 |
| | | harvest-lice, E-8 | 2 | pea, narrowleaf, E-373 | 54 |
| | | <i>Hasteola robertiorum</i> , E-174 | 26 | pea, -pineland, T-95 | 83 |
| | | hatpins, dark-headed, E-144 | 22 | hog | |
| | | hatpins family: Eriocaulaceae | 90 | cabbage palm, E-314 | 46 |
| | | Havana | | palm, E-314 | 46 |
| | | clustervine, E-197 | 29 | holdback, fewflower, E-48 | 8 |
| | | skullcap, E-344 | 50 | holly family : Aquifoliaceae | 89 |
| | | haw, red, E-97 | 15 | holly | |
| | | Hawaii pearls, E-47 | 7 | fern, E-226 | 33 |
| | | hawthorn, Washington, E-97 | 15 | ground-, T-25 | 67 |
| | | hay-scented fern, E-117 | 18 | Krug's, T-38 | 70 |
| | | heart-leaved | | serviceberry or sarvis, T-37 | 69 |
| | | wild ginger, T-36 | 69 | tawnyberry, T-38 | 70 |
| | | willow, E-331 | 48 | vine fern, E-226 | 33 |
| | | heath family: Ericaceae | 90 | holly-fern, climbing, E-226 | 33 |
| | | <i>Hedeoma</i> , see <i>Stachydeoma</i> . E-363 | 53 | hollywood, E-167 | 25 |
| | | hedge thorn, E-97 | 15 | honewort, E-101 | 15 |
| | | hedgenettle | | honeycomb head, purpledisk, E-33 | 6 |
| | | Cretan, E-364 | 53 | honeysuckle, bush, CE-7 | 88 |
| | | smooth, E-365 | 53 | hooded pitcher-plant, T-84 | 80 |
| | | <i>Helianthus carnosus</i> , E-175 | 26 | hoop vine, E-394 | 58 |
| | | heliotrope, Key West, E-176 | 26 | hopbush -, Keys, E-127 | 19 |
| | | <i>Heliotropium fruticosum</i> , E-176 | 26 | <i>Hormidium</i> , see <i>Encyclia pygmaea</i> | 20 |
| | | <i>Heliotropium phyllostachyum</i> , see E-176 | 26 | horsemint, T-77 | 78 |
| | | hellebore, false, E-405 | 59 | hummingbird flower, E-233 | 34 |
| | | helmet | | hunter's cup, T-86 | 80 |

| | |
|---|----|
| <i>Huperiza dichotoma</i> , see <i>Lycopodium</i> | 33 |
| <i>Hybanthus concolor</i> , E-181 | 27 |
| <i>Hydrangea arborescens</i> , E-182 | 27 |
| hydrangea, E-182 | 27 |
| hydrangea family, Hydrangeaceae | 91 |
| Hydrangeaceae | 91 |
| <i>Hymenocallis godfreyi</i> , E-183 | 27 |
| <i>Hymenocallis henryae</i> , E-184 | 27 |
| Hymenophyllaceae: Pteridophyta | 89 |
| <i>Hypelate trifoliata</i> , E-185 | 27 |
| Hypericaceae, see Guttiferae | 91 |
| <i>Hypericum cumulicola</i> , E-186 | 27 |
| <i>Hypericum edisonianum</i> , E-187 | 28 |
| <i>Hypericum lissophloeus</i> , E-188 | 28 |
| hypericum, Highlands scrub, E-186 | 27 |
| <i>Hypopitys</i> , see <i>Monotropa</i> | 36 |

I

| | |
|--|------------|
| <i>Ibidium</i> , see <i>Spiranthes</i> | 52, 53, 82 |
| iguana hackberry, E-69 | 11 |
| <i>Ilex amelanchier</i> , T-37 | 69 |
| <i>Ilex krugiana</i> , T-38 | 70 |
| Illiciaceae | 91 |
| <i>Illicium parviflorum</i> , E-189 | 28 |
| illicium family: Illiciaceae | 91 |
| incised agrimony, E-8 | 2 |
| Indian | |
| cucumber-root, E-248 | 36 |
| pitcher, T-86 | 80 |
| plantain, T-6 | 64 |
| plantain, Gulf hammock, E-174 | 26 |
| plantain, white-flowered, E-20 | 4 |
| pumpkin, E-105 | 16 |
| rosewood, Brown's, E-112 | 17 |
| indigo, Keys', E-190 | 28 |
| <i>Indigofera keyensis</i> , E-190 | 28 |
| <i>Indigofera mucronata</i> , see <i>Indigofera keyensis</i> | 28 |
| <i>Indigofera trita</i> , see <i>Indigofera keyensis</i> | 28 |
| inflated wildpine, T-101 | 83 |
| inkberry, T-88 | 81 |
| inkwood, E-185 | 27 |

J

| | |
|--|--------|
| <i>Ionopsis utricularioides</i> , E-191 | 28 |
| ionopsis, delicate, E-191 | 28 |
| <i>Ipomoea microdactyla</i> , E-192 | 28 |
| <i>Ipomoea tenuissima</i> , E-193 | 28 |
| Iridaceae | 91 |
| iris family, Iridaceae | 91 |
| ironwood, E-149 and E-348 | 22, 51 |
| red, T-79 | 79 |
| tropical, E-149 | 22 |
| white, E-185 | 27 |
| <i>Isoetes engelmannii</i> , E-194 | 28 |
| <i>Isopyrum biternatum</i> , E-195 | 29 |
| <i>Isotria verticillata</i> , E-196 | 29 |
| ivy, T-41 | 70 |
| ixia, Bartram's, E-353 | 52 |
| , fall-flowering, E-253 | 37 |
| Jackie's saddle, E-276 | 41 |
| <i>Jacquemontia curtissii</i> , T-39 | 70 |
| <i>Jacquemontia havanensis</i> , E-197 | 29 |
| <i>Jacquemontia jamaicensis</i> , see <i>J. havanensis</i> | 29 |
| <i>Jacquemontia pentanthos</i> , see <i>J. pentantha</i> | 29 |
| <i>Jacquemontia reclinata</i> , E-199 | 29 |
| <i>jacquemontia</i> | |
| beach, E-199 | 29 |
| pineland, T-39 | 70 |
| <i>Jacquinia keyensis</i> , T-40 | 70 |
| Jameson's waterlily, E-256 | 37 |
| Jesuit bark, E-158 | 23 |
| jingle bell orchid, T-34 | 69 |
| Joe-jumper, Keys, E-264 | 38 |
| joewood family, Theophrastaceae | 93 |
| joewood, T-40 | 70 |
| joint grass, T-23 | 67 |
| jointtail, Florida, T-23 | 67 |
| jointvetch, E-6 | 2 |
| jointweed, Florida, E-301 | 44 |
| large-leaved, T-73 | 78 |
| jointweed, Small's, E-302 | 44 |
| Jove's-fruit, E-218 | 32 |

| | |
|---|----|
| jug, little brown, T-36 | 69 |
| jumping prickly-pear, E-264 | 38 |
| Juncaceae | 91 |
| junco de playa, E-316 | 46 |
| <i>Juncus gymnocarpus</i> , E-200 | 29 |
| <i>Justicia cooleyi</i> , E-201 | 30 |
| <i>Justicia crassifolia</i> , E-202 | 30 |
| justicia, Cooley's, E-201 | 30 |

K

| | |
|--|----|
| kako, nowo, E-281 | 41 |
| <i>Kalmia latifolia</i> , T-41 | 70 |
| karst | |
| pond xyris, E-415 | 61 |
| yellow-eyed-grass, E-415 | 61 |
| Key tree cactus, E-72 | 11 |
| Key West heliotrope, E-176 | 26 |
| Keys | |
| cassia, E-63 | 10 |
| hopbush, E-127 | 19 |
| indigo, E-190 | 28 |
| Joe-jumper, E-264 | 38 |
| locustberry, T-12 | 65 |
| nutrush, E-342 | 50 |
| pride-of-Big Pine Key, E-368 | 54 |
| thoroughwort, E-153 | 23 |
| king's fern, CE-5 | 87 |
| <i>Koanophyllon villosum</i> , see E-153 | 23 |
| <i>Kosteletzkya depressa</i> , E-203 | 30 |
| <i>Kosteletzkya pentasperma</i> , see <i>K. depressa</i> | 30 |
| Kral's yellow-eyed-grass, E-415 | 61 |
| Kraus' bristle fern, E-391 | 57 |
| Krug's holly, T-38 | 70 |
| <i>Kuhnia eupatorioides</i> , see <i>Brickellia</i> | 7 |

L

| | |
|---------------------------------|----|
| Labiatae | 91 |
| lace, sand-, E-302 | 44 |
| lace-lip | |
| ladies' tresses, T-93 | 82 |
| spiral orchid, T-93 | 82 |

| | | | | | |
|---|----|--|-------|--|----|
| <i>Lachnocaulon digynum</i> , T-42 | 70 | Lauraceae | 91 | lidflower, pale, T-16 | 65 |
| ladder brake fern | | laurel family: Lauraceae | 91 | lignum vitae, E-167 | 25 |
| Bahama, T-76 | 78 | laurel | | Liliaceae | 91 |
| plumy, T-76 | 78 | mountain-, T-41 | 70 | Liliaceae, see Colchicaceae | 90 |
| ladies' tresses | | West Indian cherry- T-74 | 78 | , see Crooniaceae | 90 |
| lace-lip, T-93 | 82 | <i>Laurocerasus</i> , see <i>Prunus myrtifolia</i> | 78 | , see Dracaenaceae | 90 |
| little, T-95 | 82 | lavender, sea or bay, E-15 | 3 | , see Melanthiaceae | 91 |
| long-lip, T-94 | 82 | lead plant, Miami, E-11 | 2 | , see Smilacaceae | 93 |
| Costa Rican, E-358 | 52 | leaf-cup, Tennessee E-304 | 44 | , see Trilliaceae | 93 |
| Florida, E-357 | 52 | leafless | | <i>Lilium carolinianum</i> , see <i>Lilium michauxii</i> | 32 |
| Ft. George, E-361 | 53 | beaked orchid, T-96 | 82 | <i>Lilium catesbaei</i> , T-45 | 71 |
| lesser, E-360 | 53 | bentspur orchid, E-56 | 9 | <i>Lilium iridollae</i> , E-215 | 31 |
| short-lip, E-357 | 52 | orchid, E-56, T-34 | 9, 69 | <i>Lilium michauxii</i> , E-216 | 32 |
| slender, E-357 | 52 | vanilla, E-402 | 59 | <i>Lilium superbum</i> , E-217 | 32 |
| small, E-357 | 52 | leafstalk, creeping, E-282 | 41 | lily | |
| southern, E-362 | 53 | leafy vanilla, E-404 | 59 | atamasco, T-111 | 85 |
| lady fern, southern, T-8 | 64 | least halberd fern, E-372 | 54 | Carolina, E-216 | 32 |
| lady's ettercap, T-21 | 66 | leather-bark, E-125 | 19 | Catesby, T-45 | 71 |
| Lakela's | | leather-fern, T-3 | 63 | celestial, E-253 | 37 |
| mint, E-122 | 18 | leatherleaf, T-52 | 73 | green pine-, E-184 | 27 |
| pinweed, E-207 | 30 | leatherwood, E-125 | 19 | leopard, T-45 | 71 |
| lakeside sunflower, E-175 | 26 | <i>Lechea cernua</i> , T-43 | 71 | palm, E-416 | 61 |
| Lamarck's trema, E-389 | 57 | <i>Lechea divaricata</i> , E-206 | 30 | panhandle, E-215 | 31 |
| Lamiaceae, see Labiatae | 91 | <i>Lechea lakelae</i> , E-207 | 30 | pine, T-45 | 71 |
| lance-leaved wake robin, E-395 | 58 | legume family: Leguminosae | 91 | royale, E-217 | 32 |
| <i>Lantana canescens</i> , E-204 | 30 | <i>Leiphaimos parasitica</i> , E-208 | 31 | southern red, T-45 | 71 |
| <i>Lantana depressa</i> , E-205 | 30 | <i>Leitneria floridana</i> , T-44 | 71 | trout-, E-148 | 22 |
| <i>Lantana microcephala</i> , see <i>L. canescens</i> | 30 | Leitneriaceae, see Simaroubaceae | 93 | turk's cap, E-216 and E-217 | 32 |
| <i>Lantana ovatifolia</i> , see <i>Lantana depressa</i> | 30 | lemon, ground, E-297 | 43 | lily family: Liliaceae | 91 |
| lantana | | Lentibulariaceae | 91 | lily thorn, small-flowered, E-64 | 10 |
| East Coast, E-205 | 30 | <i>Leochilus labiatus</i> , E-209 | 31 | lily-of-the-valley family: Convallariaceae | 90 |
| hammock shrub, E-204 | 30 | leopard lily, T-45 | 71 | limestone flatsedge, E-110 | 17 |
| pineland, E-205 | 30 | leopard's bane, E-19 | 3 | <i>Limodorum</i> , see <i>Calopogon multiflorus</i> , E-51 | 8 |
| Sanibel E-205 | 30 | <i>Lepanthopsis melanantha</i> , E-210 | 31 | Linaceae | 91 |
| small-headed, E-204 | 30 | <i>Lepuropetalon spathulatum</i> , E-211 | 31 | linda, yerba, E-281 | 41 |
| West Coast, E-205 | 30 | lesser ladies'-tresses, E-360 | 53 | <i>Lindera melissifolia</i> , E-218 | 32 |
| large white-fringed orchid, T-67 | 76 | Levy pinkroot, E-355 | 52 | <i>Lindera subcoriacea</i> , E-219 | 32 |
| large-flowered rosemary, T-24 | 67 | Lewton's polygala, E-299 | 43 | lined bristle fern, E-392 | 57 |
| largeleaf grass-of-Parnassus, E-269 | 39 | <i>Liatris ohlingerae</i> , E-212 | 31 | link vine, E-401 | 59 |
| large-leaved jointweed, T-73 | 78 | <i>Liatris provincialis</i> , E-213 | 31 | <i>Linum arenicola</i> , E-220 | 32 |
| larkspur, Carolina, E-116 | 17 | <i>Licaria triandra</i> , E-214 | 31 | <i>Linum carteri</i> , E-221 | 32 |
| lattice-vein | | licaria, Gulf, E-214 | 31 | <i>Linum westii</i> , E-222 | 32 |
| dentate-, E-381 | 56 | lice, harvest-, E-8 | 2 | lip fern, southern, E-77 | 12 |
| lattice-vein fern, E-379 | 55 | lichen, perforate cladonia, E-84 | 13 | <i>Liparis elata</i> , see <i>Liparis nervosa</i> | 33 |

| | | | | | |
|---|----|--|--------|--|--------|
| marsh phyla, E-284 | 41 | Miami lead plant, E-11 | 2 | morning glory | |
| <i>Marshallia obovata</i> , E-239 | 35 | Miccosukee gooseberry, E-326 | 47 | rockland-, E-193 | 28 |
| <i>Marshallia ramosa</i> , E-240 | 35 | Michaux's sumac, E-322 | 47 | wild potato-, E-192 | 28 |
| Marsh's Dutchman's pipe, E-17 | 3 | <i>Microgramma heterophylla</i> , E-249 | 36 | morning-glory family: Convolvulaceae | 90 |
| matchsticks, southern, E-284 | 41 | <i>Micropiper</i> , see: <i>Peperomia humilis</i> | 40 | <i>Mosiera</i> , see <i>Psidium longipes</i> | 78 |
| <i>Matelea alabamensis</i> , E-241 | 35 | milkbark, E-129 | 19 | moundlily yucca, E-416 | 61 |
| <i>Matelea baldwyniana</i> , E-242 | 35 | milkpea, Small's, E-161 | 24 | Nosier's false-boneset, E-44 | 7 |
| <i>Matelea flavidula</i> , E-243 | 35 | milkvine, E-241-245 | 35, 36 | mosquito plant, E-257 | 37 |
| <i>Matelea floridana</i> , E-244 | 35 | milkweed | | moss orchid, E-96 | 15 |
| <i>Matelea gonocarpos</i> , T-51 | 72 | Curtiss'-, E-21 | 4 | mountain | |
| <i>Matelea pubiflora</i> , E-245 | 36 | green-, T-7 | 64 | hydrangea, E-182 | 27 |
| matted epidendrum, E-141 | 21 | milkweed, southern-, T-5 | 64 | laurel, T-41 | 70 |
| <i>Maxillaria crassifolia</i> , E-246 | 36 | milkweed family: Asclepiadaceae | 89 | magnolia, E-234 | 34 |
| <i>Maxillaria parviflora</i> , E-247 | 36 | milkwort family, Polygalaceae | 92 | mint, Florida, T-77 | 78 |
| mayapple, E-297 | 43 | <i>Mimusops emarginata</i> , see <i>Manilkara jaimiqui</i> | 72 | Mrs. Britton's shadow-witch orchid, E-310 | 45 |
| mayten, T-52 | 73 | minnie-max, E-247 | 36 | Mrs. Henry's spiderlily, E-184 | 27 |
| <i>Maytenus phyllanthoides</i> , T-52 | 73 | mint | | mule-ear orchid, E-261 | 38 |
| McCormick gooseberry, E-326 | 47 | Christman's-, E-119 | 18 | mullein nightshade, T-91 | 81 |
| McFarlin's lupine, E-227 | 33 | Garrett's-, E-119 | 18 | mustard, Carter's, E-411 | 60 |
| meadow beauty | | Lakela's-, E-122 | 18 | mustard family, see Cruciferae | 90 |
| Apalachicola, E-317 | 46 | Lloyd's-, E-121 | 18 | <i>Myrcianthes fragrans</i> , T-54 | 73 |
| Panhandle, T-80 | 79 | long-spurred-, E-120 | 18 | Myrtaceae | 91 |
| meadow jointvetch, E-6 | 2 | Olga's-, E-122 | 18 | myrtle family: Myrtaceae | 91 |
| meadow-rue, Cooley's, E-374 | 55 | Robin's-, E-120 | 18 | myrtle-of-the-river, E-53 | 8 |
| <i>Medeola virginiana</i> , E-248 | 36 | scrub-, E-121 | 18 | <i>Myrtus</i> , see <i>Psidium longipes</i> | 78 |
| medio real, yerba de, E-281 | 41 | mint family: Labiatae | 91 | | |
| <i>Melanthera nivea</i> , see <i>Melanthera parvifolia</i> | 73 | <i>Minuartia godfreyi</i> , E-250 | 36 | N | |
| <i>Melanthera parvifolia</i> , T-53 | 73 | misanteca, E-214 | 31 | naiad, slender, T-55 | 73 |
| Melanthiaceae | 91 | mistletoe family: Viscaceae | 93 | nailwort, papery, E-270 | 39 |
| <i>Melanthium woodii</i> , see <i>Veratrum woodii</i> | 59 | mistletoe | | Najadaceae | 91 |
| melastoma family, Melastomataceae | 91 | cactus, E-318 | 46 | <i>Najas filifolia</i> , T-55 | 73 |
| Melastomataceae | 91 | mahogany, E-283 | 41 | najas family, Najadaceae | 91 |
| Meliaceae | 91 | narrow-leaved, E-283 | 41 | naked-stemmed panic grass, T-59 | 74 |
| melochia, E-185 | 27 | mock pennyroyal, E-363 | 53 | naked-wood, E-88, T-54 | 13, 73 |
| <i>Meniscium reticulatum</i> , see <i>Thelypteris</i> , E-379 | 55 | mock-orange, E-348 | 51 | narrow strap fern, E-57 | 9 |
| <i>Meniscium serratum</i> , see <i>Thelypteris</i> , E-381 | 56 | modest spleenwort, E-29 | 5 | narrowleaf | |
| Menispermaceae | 91 | Moll, mad, T-88 | 81 | beak rush, T-82 | 79 |
| mercury, Blodgett's wild, E-16 | 3 | monosoral spleenwort, E-26 | 5 | hoarypea, E-373 | 54 |
| <i>Mesadenia</i> , see <i>Cacalia diversifolia</i> | 64 | <i>Monotropa hypopithys</i> , E-251 | 36 | mistletoe, E-283 | 41 |
| <i>Metamasius</i> beetle, see <i>Tillandsia fasciculata</i> | 56 | Monotropaceae, see Ericaceae | 90 | sundew, T-29 | 68 |
| Mexican | | <i>Monotropsis odora</i> , see <i>M. reynoldsiae</i> | 37 | trillium, E-395 | 58 |
| alvaradoa, E-10 | 2 | <i>Monotropsis reynoldsiae</i> , E-252 | 37 | narrowpod, sensitive pea, E-63 | 10 |
| tear-thumb, E-303 | 44 | moonseed family: Menispermaceae | 93 | necklace weed, E-3 | 1 |
| mezereum family: Thymelaeaceae | 93 | moose-wood, E-125 | 19 | needleleaf, northern, T-102 | 83 |

| | | | | | |
|---|----|---|----|-----------------------------------|--------------|
| needle palm, CE-6 | 87 | Nyctaginaceae | 92 | Acuna's epidendrum, E-136 | 20 |
| needleroot airplant orchid, T-34 | 69 | Nymphaeaceae, waterlily family | 92 | adder's mouth, green, E-238 | 35 |
| <i>Nemastylis floridana</i> , E-253 | 37 | <i>Nymphaea jamesoniana</i> , E-256 | 37 | albino frog-, E-308 | 45 |
| nemesis, Flyr's, E-43 | 7 | | | autumn coralroot-, E-92 | 14 |
| <i>Neolehmannia difformis</i> , see: <i>Epidendrum difforme</i> | 21 | O | | bee-swarm-, E-111 | 17 |
| neottia | | oak, Arkansas, T-78 | 79 | bog-torch, T-71 | 77 |
| spurred, E-132 | 20 | <i>Oakesiella</i> , see <i>Uvularia floridana</i> | 58 | brunetta, E-178 | 26 |
| tall, E-359 | 52 | obedience plant, Apalachicola, T-61 | 75 | butterfly-, E-111 | 17 |
| <i>Nephrolepis biserrata</i> , T-56 | 73 | oblong-leaved | | butterfly, white, E-308 | 45 |
| nettle-leaved sage, E-333 | 48 | passion vine, E-271 | 39 | Carter's-, E-35 | 6 |
| <i>Neurodium lanceolatum</i> , E-254 | 37 | vanilla, E-404 | 59 | clamshell, E-134 | 20 |
| New World mid-sorus fern, E-37 | 6 | Ocala vetch, E-408 | 60 | cigar-, E-111 | 17 |
| nicker bean, yellow, E-47 | 7 | ocimum, E-257 | 37 | coralroot, crested, E-178 | 26 |
| night | | <i>Ocimum campechianum</i> , E-257 | 37 | cow-horn-, E-111 | 17 |
| blooming water lily, E-256 | 37 | <i>Ocimum micranthum</i> , see <i>O. campechianum</i> | 37 | Craighead's-, E-396 | 58 |
| -blooming wild-petunia, E-330 | 48 | <i>Odontosoria clavata</i> , see <i>Sphenomeris clavata</i> | 51 | crane-fly-, T-105 | 84 |
| -flowering ruellia, E-330 | 48 | <i>Odontostephana</i> , see <i>Matelea floridana</i> | 35 | crested coralroot, E-178 | 26 |
| -scented epidendrum, E-139 | 21 | Okeechobee gourd, E-105 | 16 | crested fringed-, T-69 | 77 |
| -shade, mullein, T-91 | 81 | <i>Okenia hypogaea</i> , E-258 | 37 | cricket, E-42 | 7 |
| ninebark, E-286 | 42 | Oleaceae | 92 | dancinglady-, E-259, E-260 | 38 |
| nodding | | Olga's mint, E-122 | 18 | delicate ionopsis-, E-191 | 28 |
| -caps, broadleaf, E-397 | 58 | olive family: Oleaceae | 92 | Dillon's vanilla-, E-402 | 59 |
| -caps, Craighead's, E-396 | 58 | <i>Oncidium bahamensis</i> , E-259 | 38 | dingy -flowered epidendrum, E-137 | 21 |
| catopsis, E-67 | 10 | <i>Oncidium floridanum</i> , E-260 | 38 | distans habenaria, E-170 | 25 |
| club-moss, CE-3 | 87 | <i>Oncidium luridum</i> , E-261 | 38 | dollar-, E-133 | 20 |
| etter-cap orchid, T-107 | 84 | <i>Oncidium undulatum</i> , see <i>O. luridum</i> | 38 | double-leaf-, T-46 | 71 |
| pogonia orchid, T-107 | 84 | <i>Oncidium variegatum</i> , see <i>O. bahamensis</i> | 38 | downy rattlesnake-, E-164 | 24 |
| strap airplant, E-67 | 10 | oncidium, Florida, E-260 | 38 | dwarf epidendrum, E-135 | 20 |
| <i>Nolina atopocarpa</i> , T-57 | 74 | one-nerved ernodea, E-146 | 22 | ettercap-, T-72 | 77 |
| <i>Nolina brittoniana</i> , E-255 | 37 | Ophioglossaceae: Pteridophyta | 89 | ettercap, lady's, T-21 | 66 |
| non-crested eulophia, T-32 | 68 | <i>Ophioglossum palmatum</i> , E-262 | 38 | false rein-orchid, hammock, E-170 | 25 |
| northern needleleaf, T-102 | 83 | <i>Opuntia abjecta</i> , see <i>O. triacantha</i> | 38 | Florida butterfly, CE-1 | 87 |
| noseburn | | <i>Opuntia corallicola</i> , E-263 | 38 | Florida clamshell, E-134 | 20 |
| pineland, T-106 | 84 | <i>Opuntia spinosissima</i> , see <i>O. corallicola</i> | 38 | Florida dancinglady, E-260 | 38 |
| rocklands, T-106 | 84 | <i>Opuntia stricta</i> , T-58 | 74 | Florida dollar, E-133 | 20 |
| nowo kako, E-281 | 41 | <i>Opuntia triacantha</i> , E-264 | 38 | Florida oncidium, E-260 | 38 |
| nut, bladder-, E-366 | 53 | orange | | Florida variegated, E-259 | 38 |
| nutrush | | azalea, E-320 | 47 | fringed, see <i>Platanthera</i> | 43 and 76-77 |
| Keys, E-342 | 50 | crest orchid, T-69 | 77 | frog-spear, T-71 | 77 |
| slender, E-342 | 50 | plume, T-68 | 76 | frog-spike, E-293 | 43 |
| Nuttall's rayless goldenrod, E-36 | 6 | rein orchid, E-294 | 43 | frog, albino, E-308 | 45 |
| <i>Nyachia pulvinata</i> , see <i>Paronychia chartacea</i> | 39 | orchid | | frosted, E-296 | 43 |

| | | | | | |
|--|-------|------------------------------------|----|---|----|
| ghost, E-308 | 45 | minnie-max, E-247 | 36 | worm-vine, E-402 | 59 |
| giant, T-32 | 68 | moss, E-96 | 15 | yellow fringeless, E-294 | 43 |
| giant spiral, T-94 | 82 | Mrs. Britton's shadow-witch, E-310 | 45 | yellow-fringe, T-68 | 76 |
| golden fringed, T-69 | 77 | mule-ear, E-261 | 38 | yellowspike, greater, E-309 | 45 |
| Gowen's, E-166 | 24 | needleroot airplant orchid, T-34 | 69 | young-palm, E-398 | 58 |
| grass-pink, many-flowered, E-51 | 8 | nodding etter-cap, T-107 | 84 | Orchidaceae | 92 |
| greater yellowspike, E-309 | 45 | nodding pogonia, T-107 | 84 | orchids-on-a-stick, green and black, T-32 | 68 |
| green and black orchids-on-a-stick, T-32 | 68 | oblong-leaved vanilla, E-404 | 59 | <i>Osmia frustrata</i> , see <i>Eupatorium frustratum</i> | 23 |
| green adder's mouth, E-238 | 35 | orange crest, T-69 | 77 | <i>Osmunda cinnamomea</i> , CE-4 | 87 |
| green rein, E-293 | 43 | orange plume, T-68 | 76 | <i>Osmunda regalis</i> , CE-5 | 87 |
| green-fly, CE-2 | 87 | orange rein, E-294 | 43 | Osmundaceae: Pteridophyta | 92 |
| green wood, E-293 | 43 | pale-flowered polystachya, E-309 | 45 | osmunde royale, CE-5 | 87 |
| gypsy spikes, T-70 | 77 | pantropical widelip, E-223 | 33 | <i>Oxypolis filiformis</i> , see <i>Oxypolis greenmanii</i> | 38 |
| hammock false rein-orchid, E-170 | 25 | pine-pink, T-11 | 65 | <i>Oxypolis greenmanii</i> , E-265 | 38 |
| helmet, E-162 | 24 | plume-of-Navarre, T-67 | 76 | | |
| hidden E-246 | 36 | purple 5-leaf, E-196 | 29 | | |
| jingle bell, T-34 | 69 | rat-tail, E-45 | 7 | | |
| lace-lip spiral, T-93 | 82 | ribbon, E-56 | 9 | | |
| ladies'-tresses, Costa Rican, E-358 | 52 | rigid epidendrum, E-140 | 21 | | |
| ladies'-tresses, Florida, E-357 | 52 | rose crested T-72 | 77 | <i>Pachysandra procumbens</i> , E-266 | 39 |
| ladies'-tresses, Ft. George, E-361 | 53 | rosebud, or rose, T-21 | 66 | pagoda | |
| ladies'-tresses, lace-lip, T-93 | 82 | rose pogonia, T-72 | 77 | cornel, E-95 | 14 |
| ladies'-tresses, lesser, E-360 | 53 | small green wood, E-293 | 43 | dogwood, E-95 | 14 |
| ladies'-tresses, long-lip, T-94 | 82 | small-flowered, E-312 | 45 | pain-in-the-back, E-389 | 57 |
| ladies'-tresses, little, T-95 | 82 | snowy, T-71 | 77 | pale | |
| ladies'-tresses, short-lip, E-357 | 52 | southern rein, T-70 | 77 | -flowered polystachya, E-309 | 45 |
| ladies'-tresses, slender, E-357 | 52 | southern tubercled, T-70 | 77 | lidflower, T-16 | 65 |
| ladies'-tresses, small, E-357 | 52 | southern twayblade, T-46 | 71 | stopper, T-54 | 73 |
| ladies'-tresses, southern, E-362 | 53 | spider, E-42 | 7 | <i>Palhinhaea cernua</i> , see <i>Lycopodium cernuum</i> | 87 |
| large white-fringed, T-67 | 76 | spreading pogonia, T-21 | 66 | palm | |
| leafless, E-56, T-34 | 9, 69 | tall liparis, E-223 | 33 | Biscayne, T-22 | 67 |
| leafless beaked, T-96 | 82 | tall neottia, E-359 | 52 | brittle thatch, E-382 | 56 |
| leafless bentspur, E-56 | 9 | tall twayblade, E-223 | 33 | buccaneer, E-314 | 46 |
| leafy vanilla, E-404 | 59 | terra-cotta, T-96 | 82 | datelet, E-314 | 46 |
| lipped, E-209 | 31 | threadroot, T-34 | 69 | dummy-date, E-314 | 46 |
| little club-spur E-293 | 43 | three-birds, T-107 | 84 | Everglades, T-2 | 63 |
| little ladies' tresses, T-95 | 82 | tiny, E-210 | 31 | Florida royal, E-327 | 48 |
| little pearl-twist, T-95 | 82 | umbelled epidendrum, E-138 | 21 | Florida thatch, E-383 | 56 |
| longclawed orchid, E-132 | 20 | unscented vanilla, E-403 | 59 | hog cabbage, E-314 | 46 |
| longgland orchid, E-232 | 34 | violet, delicate, E-191 | 28 | lily, E-416 | 61 |
| long-lip ladies' tresses, T-94 | 82 | white butterfly, E-308 | 45 | needle, CE-6 | 88 |
| longtailed brassia, E-42 | 7 | white rein, T-71 | 77 | paurotis, T-2 | 63 |
| many-flowered grass pink, E-51 | 8 | white-fringed, T-67 | 76 | Polly, E-308 | 45 |
| matted epidendrum, E-141 | 21 | whorled pogonia, E-196 | 29 | Sargent's cherry, E-314 | 46 |
| | | | | seamberry, T-22 | 67 |
| | | | | silver, T-22 | 67 |

| | | | | | |
|---|-------|--|----|--|----|
| palm family, Palmae | 92 | pineland, E-272 | 39 | <i>Peperomia magnoliifolia</i> , E-279 | 40 |
| Palmae | 92 | white-flowered, E-271 | 39 | <i>Peperomia obtusifolia</i> , E-280 | 41 |
| palmetto, blue-, CE-6 | 87 | vine, many flowered, E-271 | 39 | <i>Peperomia rotundifolia</i> , E-281 | 41 |
| <i>Paltonium</i> , see <i>Neurodium lanceolatum</i> | 37 | vine, oblong-leaved, E-271 | 39 | <i>Peperomia spathulifolia</i> , see <i>P. magnoliifolia</i> | 40 |
| Panhandle | | vine, pineland, E-272 | 39 | peperomia | |
| bogbuttons, T-42 | 70 | vine, white-flowered, E-271 | 39 | E-278 | 40 |
| butterwort, E-289 | 42 | passionflower family, Passifloraceae | 92 | clasping, E-276 | 40 |
| meadow beauty, T-80 | 79 | <i>Paurotis</i> , see <i>Acoelorrhaphe wrightii</i> | 63 | cypress, E-277 | 40 |
| lily, E-215 | 31 | paurotis palm, T-2 | 63 | Florida, E-280 | 41 |
| panic grass, | | <i>Pavonia paludicola</i> , E-274 | 40 | round, E-281 | 41 |
| coral, E-346 | 51 | pawpaw | | spathulate, E-279 | 40 |
| naked-stemmed, T-59 | 74 | beautiful, E-114 | 17 | peperomia family, Piperaceae | 92 |
| <i>Panicum abscissum</i> , E-267 | 39 | four-petal, E-23 | 4 | pepperbush, E-100 | 15 |
| <i>Panicum chapmanii</i> , see <i>Setaria chapmanii</i> | 51 | Rugel's, E-115 | 17 | pepper cinnamon, E-60 | 9 |
| <i>Panicum nudicaule</i> , T-59 | 74 | scrub, E-23 | 4 | pepperleaf sweetwood, E-214 | 31 |
| panicum, coral, E-346 | 51 | pea, | | perforate cladonia, E-84 | 13 |
| pantropical widelip orchid, E-223 | 33 | Big Pine partridge-, E-63 | 10 | <i>Perularia</i> , see <i>Platanthera flava</i> | 77 |
| papery whitlow-wort, E-270 | 39 | butterfly, E-85 | 13 | petiteplant, E-211 | 31 |
| Papilionoideae, see Leguminosae | 91 | hoary, E-373 | 54 | petunia, wild-, night-blooming, E-330 | 48 |
| parasitic ghostplant, E-208 | 31 | pea, pineland butterfly, E-71 | 11 | <i>Pharus glaber</i> , E-282 | 41 |
| pareira brava, E-83 | 13 | pineland hoary, T-99 | 83 | <i>Pharus lappalaceus</i> , see <i>P. glaber</i> , E-282 | 41 |
| <i>Parnassia caroliniana</i> , E-268 | 39 | sand butterfly, E-71 | 11 | <i>Phlegmariurus dichotomus</i> , see <i>Lycopodium</i> | 33 |
| <i>Parnassia grandifolia</i> , E-269 | 39 | pea subfamily: Papilionoideae: Leguminosae | 91 | <i>Phoebanthus tenuifolius</i> , T-60 | 74 |
| parnassia, brook, E-268 | 39 | peanut, beach, E-258 | 37 | <i>Phoradendron rubrum</i> , E-283 | 41 |
| parnassia family: Parnassiaceae | 92 | pearl-twist orchid, little, T-92 | 80 | <i>Phyla stoechadifolia</i> , E-284 | 41 |
| Parnassiaceae | 92 | <i>Pecluma dispersa</i> , see E-305 | 44 | phyla, marsh, E-284 | 41 |
| <i>Paronychia chartacea</i> , E-270 | 39 | <i>Pecluma plumula</i> , see E-306 | 44 | <i>Phyllanthus liebmannianus</i> , E-285 | 41 |
| <i>Parosela floridana</i> , see <i>Dalea</i> , E-113 | 17 | <i>Pecluma ptilodon</i> , see E-307 | 45 | <i>Phymatodes</i> , see <i>Microgramma heterophylla</i> | 36 |
| parrot pitcher-plant, T-85 | 80 | peduncled beakrush, hairy, E-324 | 47 | <i>Physocarpus opulifolius</i> , E-286 | 42 |
| parsley fern, E-12, E-352 | 2, 51 | <i>Peirania</i> , see <i>Senna mexicana</i> | 81 | <i>Physostegia godfreyi</i> , T-61 | 75 |
| <i>Parsonia lythroides</i> , see <i>Cuphea</i> , E-107 | 16 | <i>Pelexia adnata</i> , see <i>Spiranthes adnata</i> | 52 | Phytolaccaceae | 92 |
| partridge pea, Big Pine, E-63 | 10 | pelexia, E-356 | 52 | <i>Picramnia pentrandra</i> , E-287 | 42 |
| <i>Paspalidium chapmanii</i> , see <i>Setaria</i> , E-346 | 51 | <i>Pellaea atropurpurea</i> , E-275 | 40 | picramnia family, Picramniaceae | 92 |
| <i>Passiflora multiflora</i> , E-271 | 39 | pencil | | Picramniaceae | 92 |
| <i>Passiflora pallens</i> , E-272 | 39 | cactus, E-318 | 46 | Piedmont azalea, CE-7 | 88 |
| <i>Passiflora sexflora</i> , E-273 | 40 | flower, Everglades, E-370 | 54 | pigeon | |
| Passifloraceae | 92 | Pennsylvania rush, E-200 | 29 | -berry, E-41 | 7 |
| passion flower | | pennyroyal, mock, E-363 | 53 | wings, E-85 | 13 |
| 6-flowered, E-273 | 40 | <i>Peperomia amplexicaulis</i> , E-276 | 40 | <i>Pilosocereus bahamensis</i> , E-288 | 42 |
| goat's foot leaf, E-273 | 40 | <i>Peperomia floridana</i> , see <i>P. obtusifolia</i> , E-280 | 41 | <i>Pilosocereus robinii</i> , see <i>Cereus robinii</i> , E-72 | 11 |
| many flowered, E-271 | 39 | <i>Peperomia glabella</i> , E-277 | 40 | <i>Pinckneya bracteata</i> , T-62 | 75 |
| oblong-leaved, E-271 | 39 | <i>Peperomia humilis</i> , E-278 | 40 | <i>Pinckneya pubens</i> , see <i>Pinckneya bracteata</i> | 75 |

| | | | | | |
|--|----|--|----|---|----|
| pine lily | | Piperaceae | 92 | plumy ladder brake fern, T-76 | 78 |
| T-45 | 71 | pipevine, E-18 | 3 | Poaceae, see Gramineae | 91 |
| green-, E-184 | 27 | <i>Pisonia rotundata</i> , E-291 | 42 | Podophyllaceae, see Berberidaceae | 89 |
| pine-pink orchid, T-11 | 65 | pitcher | | <i>Podophyllum peltatum</i> , E-297 | 43 |
| pine-sap, E-251 | 36 | Adam's-, T-86 | 80 | Poeppig's rose-mallow, E-179 | 26 |
| , sweet, E-252 | 37 | Indian-, T-86 | 80 | <i>Pogonia ophioglossoides</i> , T-72 | 77 |
| pineapple family: Bromeliaceae | 89 | (aristolochia) E-17 | 3 | pogonia orchid | |
| pineland | | pitcher plant | | nodding, T-107 | 84 |
| allamanda, T-5 | 64 | Adam's, T-86 | 80 | rose T-72 | 77 |
| bogbutton, T-42 | 70 | decumbent, T-86 | 80 | spreading, T-21 | 66 |
| butterfly pea, E-71 | 11 | hooded, T-84 | 80 | whorled, E-196 | 29 |
| crabgrass, Florida, E-124 | 19 | Indian, T-86 | 80 | <i>Poinsettia pinetorum</i> , E-298 | 43 |
| daisy, T-19 | 66 | parrot, T-85 | 80 | poinsettia, Everglades, E-298 | 43 |
| false sunflower, T-60 | 74 | red-flowered, T-87 | 80 | poison | |
| golden trumpet, T-5 | 64 | sweet-, T-87 | 80 | sumac, false, E-322 | 47 |
| hoary pea, T-99 | 83 | white-top-, E-334 | 49 | -guava, E-180 | 27 |
| jacquemontia, T-39 | 70 | pitcher plant family, Sarraceniaceae | 92 | pokeweed family, Phytolaccaceae | 92 |
| lantana, E-205 | 30 | <i>Pithecellobium guadalupense</i> , see <i>P. keyense</i> | 76 | Polly, palm-, E-308 | 45 |
| noseburn, T-106 | 84 | <i>Pithecellobium keyense</i> , T-66 | 76 | <i>Polygala arenicola</i> , see <i>P. smallii</i> | 44 |
| passion vine, E-272 | 39 | <i>Pityopsis flexuosa</i> , E-292 | 42 | <i>Polygala lewtonii</i> , E-299 | 43 |
| spurge, E-298 | 43 | plantain | | <i>Polygala smallii</i> , E-300 | 44 |
| pinewood | | downy rattlesnake, E-164 | 24 | polygala | |
| bluestem, T-4 | 63 | Gulf Hammock Indian-, E-174 | 26 | Lewton's, E-299 | 43 |
| aster, E-31 | 5 | Indian-, T-6 | 64 | tiny, E-300 | 44 |
| dainties, E-285 | 41 | white-flowered, E-20 | 4 | Polygalaceae | 92 |
| <i>Pinguicula caerulea</i> , T-63 | 75 | white Indian-, E-20 | 4 | Polygonaceae | 92 |
| <i>Pinguicula ionantha</i> , E-289 | 42 | <i>Platanthera blephariglottis</i> , T-67 | 76 | <i>Polygonella basiramia</i> , E-301 | 44 |
| <i>Pinguicula lutea</i> , T-64 | 75 | <i>Platanthera ciliaris</i> , T-68 | 76 | <i>Polygonella ciliata</i> , see <i>P. basiramia</i> | 44 |
| <i>Pinguicula planifolia</i> , T-65 | 76 | <i>Platanthera clavellata</i> , E-293 | 43 | <i>Polygonella macrophylla</i> , T-73 | 78 |
| <i>Pinguicula primuliflora</i> , E-290 | 42 | <i>Platanthera cristata</i> , T-69 | 74 | <i>Polygonella myriophylla</i> , E-302 | 44 |
| pink | | <i>Platanthera flava</i> , T-70 | 74 | <i>Polygonum meisnerianum</i> , E-303 | 44 |
| azalea, CE-7 | 88 | <i>Platanthera integra</i> , E-294 | 43 | <i>Polymnia laevigata</i> , E-304 | 44 |
| fire-, E-351 | 51 | <i>Platanthera nivea</i> , T-71 | 74 | Polypodiaceae: Pteridophyta | 89 |
| fringed-, E-350 | 51 | <i>Pleopeltis astrolepis</i> , E-295 | 43 | <i>Polypodium angustifolium</i> , see E-57 | 9 |
| pine-, T-11 | 65 | <i>Pleopeltis revoluta</i> , see <i>P. astrolepis</i> | 43 | <i>Polypodium dispersum</i> , E-305 | 44 |
| pinkroot | | <i>Pleurothallis gelida</i> , E-296 | 43 | <i>Polypodium pectinatum</i> , see <i>P. ptilodon</i> | 45 |
| gentian, E-354 | 52 | plum | | <i>Polypodium plumula</i> , E-306 | 44 |
| Levy, E-355 | 52 | Darling, T-79 | 79 | <i>Polypodium ptilodon</i> , E-307 | 45 |
| pinweed | | Guiana, T-30 | 68 | polypody family: Polypodiaceae: Pteridophyta | 89 |
| drysand, E-206 | 30 | scrub, E-313 | 46 | polypody | |
| Lakela's, E-207 | 30 | plume | | golden, T-3 | 61 |
| scrub, T-43 | 71 | -of-Navarre, T-67 | 76 | plume, E-306 | 44 |
| spreading, E-206 | 30 | polypody, E-306 | 44 | swamp plume, E-307 | 45 |
| pinxterbloom, southern, CE-7 | 88 | swamp polypody, E-307 | 45 | widespread, E-305 | 44 |

| | | | | | |
|---|----|---|----|---------------------------------|--------|
| Schisandraceae | 93 | <i>Setaria chapmanii</i> , E-346 | 51 | Florida, E-343 | 50 |
| <i>Schizachyrium niveum</i> , E-338 | 49 | seven-bark, E-182 | 27 | Havana, E-344 | 50 |
| <i>Schizachyrium sericatum</i> , E-339 | 49 | shade betony, E-364 and E-365 | 53 | skyblue clustervine, E-198 | 29 |
| <i>Schizaea germanii</i> , E-340 | 50 | shadow-witch orchid, Mrs. Britton's, E-310 | 45 | slender | |
| Schizaeaceae: Pteridophyta | 89 | shell mound prickly-pear, T-58 | 74 | celosia, E-68 | 11 |
| <i>Schwalbea americana</i> , E-341 | 50 | shiny coneflower, E-328 | 48 | ladies'-tresses, E-357 | 52 |
| <i>Scleria lithosperma</i> , E-342 | 50 | shittimwood, E-348 | 51 | naiad, T-55 | 73 |
| Scrophulariaceae | 93 | shoestring, devil's, E-373 | 54 | nutrush, E-342 | 50 |
| scrub | | shooting star, E-126 | 19 | spleenwort, E-25 | 4 |
| blazing star, E-212 | 31 | short | | small | |
| bluestem, E-338 | 49 | -leaved rosemary, E-89 | 14 | -flowered lily thorn, E-64 | 10 |
| buckwheat, E-145 | 22 | -lip ladies'-tresses, E-357 | 52 | -flowered orchid, E-312 | 45 |
| eryngium, E-147 | 22 | -staple cotton, E-165 | 24 | fruit varnish leaf, E-127 | 19 |
| hypericum, Highlands, E-186 | 27 | showy daisy, E-369 | 54 | green wood orchid, E-293 | 43 |
| mint, E-121 | 18 | sicklepod, E-14 | 3 | halberd fern, E-372 | 54 |
| pawpaw, E-23 | 4 | <i>Sideroxylon alachuense</i> , E-347 | 51 | ladies'-tresses, E-357 | 52 |
| pinweed, T-43 | 71 | <i>Sideroxylon lycioides</i> , E-348 | 51 | -leaf snoutbean, T-81 | 79 |
| plum, E-313 | 46 | <i>Sideroxylon thornei</i> , E-349 | 51 | -leaved cat-tongue, T-53 | 73 |
| ziziphus, E-421 | 62 | sidesaddle-plant, T-86 | 80 | orchid, E-312 | 45 |
| <i>Scutellaria floridana</i> , E-343 | 50 | <i>Silene baldwynii</i> , see <i>Silene polypetal</i> | 51 | Small's | |
| <i>Scutellaria havanensis</i> , E-344 | 50 | <i>Silene polypetal</i> , E-350 | 51 | flax, E-221 | 32 |
| sea lavender, E-15 | 3 | <i>Silene virginica</i> , E-351 | 51 | jointweed, E-302 | 44 |
| seamberry palm, T-22 | 67 | silkgrass, zigzag, E-292 | 42 | milkpea, E-161 | 24 |
| seashore a geratum, E-7 | 2 | silky | | Smilacaceae | 93 |
| sedge | | bluestem, E-339 | 49 | <i>Smilax havanensis</i> , T-90 | 81 |
| Baltzell's-, T-17 | 66 | camellia, E-367 | 54 | smilax family, Smilacaceae | 93 |
| beak-, E-324 | 47 | silver | | smooth | |
| Chapman's-, E-61 | 10 | buckthorn, E-347 | 51 | -barked St. John's wort, E-188 | 28 |
| little-tooth-, E-62 | 10 | bully, E-347 | 51 | claws, devil's-, E-291 | 42 |
| sedge family: Cyperaceae | 90 | palm, T-22 | 67 | hedgenettle, E-365 | 53 |
| <i>Selaginella armata</i> var. <i>eatonii</i> , see <i>S. eatonii</i> | 50 | saw-palmetto, T-2 | 63 | hydrangea, E-182 | 27 |
| <i>Selaginella eatonii</i> , E-345 | 50 | top, T-22 | 67 | snake-bark, E-88 | 13 |
| Selaginellaceae: Pteridophyta | 89 | Simaroubaceae | 93 | strongback, E-39 | 6 |
| semaphore | | see also: Picramniaceae | 92 | wild coffee, E-315 | 46 |
| cactus, E-263 | 38 | Simpson's | | snake | |
| prickly-pear, E-263 | 38 | stopper, T-54 | 73 | -bark, common, E-86 | 13 |
| <i>Senna mexicana</i> , T-89 | 81 | zephyr-lily, T-112 | 85 | -bark, Cuban, E-87 | 13 |
| senna, Bahama, T-89 | 81 | single sorus spleenwort, E-26 | 5 | -bark, smooth, E-88 | 13 |
| sensitive | | sinkhole fern, E-37 | 6 | -fern, CE-5 | 87 |
| pea, E-63 | 10 | skullcap | | -root, E-147, E-287 | 22, 42 |
| plant, Chapman's, T-89 | 81 | Cuban, E-344 | 50 | -root, button E-212 | 31 |
| serviceberry holly, T-37 | 69 | -mallow, Poeppig's, E-179 | 26 | snoutbean, | |

| | | | | | |
|---|----|--|----|---|----|
| small-leaf, T-81 | 79 | spider orchid, E-42 | 7 | monosoral, E-26 | 5 |
| Swartz', E-323 | 47 | spiderlily | | San Felasco, E-26 | 5 |
| snowy orchid, T-71 | 77 | Godfrey's, E-183 | 27 | single sorus, E-26 | 5 |
| soap, black, T-88 | 81 | Mrs. Henry's, E-184 | 27 | slender, E-25 | 4 |
| soapberry family: Sapindaceae | 92 | <i>Spigelia gentianoides</i> , E-354 | 52 | triangle, E-27 | 5 |
| soft-leaved wildpine, T-104 | 84 | <i>Spigelia loganioides</i> , E-355 | 52 | spleenwort family, Aspleniaceae: Pteridophyta | 89 |
| Solanaceae | 93 | spike-moss, Eaton's, E-347 | 51 | spoon | |
| <i>Solanum blodgettii</i> , see <i>Solanum donianum</i> | 81 | spikemoss family, see Pteridophyta | 89 | leaved sundew, T-29 | 68 |
| <i>Solanum donianum</i> , T-91 | 81 | spikerush, beaked, E-131 | 20 | shaped Barbara's buttons, E-239 | 35 |
| <i>Solanum verbascifolium</i> , see <i>Solanum donianum</i> | 81 | spindle tree, E-151 | 22 | wood, T-41 | 70 |
| solanum family, Solanaceae | 93 | spiny hackberry, E-70 | 11 | spreading | |
| soldierwood, E-88 | 13 | spinypod | | pinweed, E-206 | 30 |
| South Carolina gooseberry, E-326 | 47 | Alabama, E-241 | 35 | pogonia, T-21 | 66 |
| southeastern arnica, E-19 | 3 | Baldwin's, E-242 | 35 | spur, elfin, T-105 | 84 |
| southern | | Florida, E-244 | 35 | spurge | |
| Barbara's buttons, E-240 | 35 | sandhill, E-245 | 36 | Allegheny, E-266 | 39 |
| butterwort, E-290 | 42 | yellow flowered, E-243 | 35 | coastal dune, E-73 | 11 |
| crabapple, T-49 | 72 | Spiraeoideae, see Rosaceae | 92 | Garber's, E-75 | 12 |
| Florida, sandmat, T-18 | 66 | spiral orchid | | mountain spurge, E-266 | 39 |
| frogfruit, E-284 | 41 | giant, T-94 | 82 | pineland, E-298 | 43 |
| ladies'-tresses, E-362 | 53 | lace-lip, T-93 | 82 | Porter's, E-76 | 12 |
| lady fern, T-8 | 64 | <i>Spiranthes adnata</i> , E-356 | 52 | rockland, E-74 | 11 |
| lip fern, E-77 | 12 | <i>Spiranthes brevilabris</i> , E-357 | 52 | rocklands, T-18 | 66 |
| matchsticks, E-284 | 41 | <i>Spiranthes costaricensis</i> , E-358 | 52 | sand dune, E-73 | 11 |
| milkweed, T-7 | 64 | <i>Spiranthes elata</i> , E-359 | 52 | Telephus, E-155 | 23 |
| pinxterbloom, CE-7 | 88 | <i>Spiranthes gracilis</i> , see <i>Spiranthes brevilabris</i> | 52 | tinted woodland-, E-154 | 23 |
| red lily, T-45 | 71 | <i>Spiranthes grayi</i> , see <i>S. tuberosa</i> | 82 | wood, E-154 | 23 |
| rein orchid, T-70 | 77 | <i>Spiranthes laciniata</i> , T-93 | 82 | spurge family: Euphorbiaceae | 90 |
| sandmat, southern Florida, T-18 | 66 | <i>Spiranthes lanceolata</i> , see <i>Stenorrhynchos</i> | 82 | spurred neottia, E-132 | 20 |
| spicebush, E-218 | 32 | <i>Spiranthes longilabris</i> , T-94 | 82 | squirrel-banana | |
| swamp aster, E-30 | 5 | <i>Spiranthes ovalis</i> , E-360 | 53 | white, E-114 | 17 |
| tuberled orchid, T-70 | 77 | <i>Spiranthes polyantha</i> , E-361 | 53 | yellow, E-115 | 17 |
| twayblade orchid, T-46 | 71 | <i>Spiranthes torta</i> , E-362 | 53 | St. John's | |
| Spanish | | <i>Spiranthes tortilis</i> , see <i>Spiranthes torta</i> | 53 | Susan, E-328 | 48 |
| dagger, E-416 | 61 | <i>Spiranthes tuberosa</i> , T-95 | 82 | wort, smooth-barked, E-188 | 28 |
| lady cactus, E-264 | 38 | spleenwort | | <i>Stachydeoma graveolens</i> , E-363 | 53 |
| spathulate peperomia, E-279 | 40 | auricled, E-24 | 4 | <i>Stachys crenata</i> , E-364 | 53 |
| <i>Spermacoce terminalis</i> , T-92 | 81 | bird's nest, E-28 | 5 | <i>Stachys tenuifolia</i> , E-365 | 53 |
| <i>Sphenomeris clavata</i> , E-352 | 51 | chervil, E-27 | 5 | staff-tree family: Celastraceae | 90 |
| <i>Sphenostigma coelestinum</i> , E-353 | 52 | delicate, E-29 | 5 | staghorn club moss, CE-3 | 87 |
| spicebush | | dwarf, E-27 | 5 | <i>Staphylea trifolia</i> , E-366 | 53 |
| bog, E-219 | 32 | eared, E-24 | 4 | Staphyleaceae | 93 |
| southern, E-218 | 32 | hairy, E-27 | 5 | star | |
| spicewood, T-16 | 65 | modest, E-29 | 5 | anise, E-189 | 28 |

| | | | | | |
|--|----|-------------------------------|----|------------------------------------|----|
| coastal, E-406 | 59 | waxweed | | -cinnamon, E-60 | 9 |
| Tampa, E-407 | 60 | Chapman's, E-107 | 16 | coffee, E-86 | 13 |
| vervain family: Verbenaceae | 93 | tropical, E-107 | 16 | coffee, Bahama, E-315 | 46 |
| vetch, Ocala, E-408 | 60 | wedgeleaf eryngo, E-147 | 22 | , smooth, E-315 | 46 |
| <i>Vicia ocalensis</i> , E-408 | 60 | wedgelet fern, E-352 | 51 | wild columbine, E-13 | 3 |
| vine fern | | West Coast | | comfrey, E-108 | 16 |
| climbing, E-249 | 36 | lantana, E-205 | 30 | cotton, E-165 | 24 |
| E-249 | 36 | prickly-apple, E-173 | 26 | dilly, T-50 | 72 |
| <i>Viola hastata</i> , see <i>Viola tripartita</i> | 60 | West Indian | | ginger, heartleaf, T-36 | 69 |
| <i>Viola tripartita</i> , E-409 | 60 | cherry-laurel, T-74 | 78 | guava, T-75 | 78 |
| Violaceae | 93 | cock's-comb, E-68 | 11 | hydrangea, E-182 | 27 |
| violet | | false-box, E-169 | 25 | indigo | |
| butterwort, E-289 | 42 | mahogany, T-97 | 83 | Apalachicola, E-34 | 6 |
| dimpled dogtooth-, E-148 | 22 | trema, E-389 | 57 | hairy, T-9 | 64 |
| green, E-181 | 27 | tufted airplant, E-168 | 25 | mercury, Blodgett's-, E-16 | 3 |
| orchid, delicate-, E-191 | 28 | west or West's flax, E-222 | 32 | mosquito plant, E-257 | 37 |
| yellow, E-409 | 60 | white | | -petunia, night-blooming, E-330 | 48 |
| violet family, Violaceae | 93 | baneberry, E-3 | 1 | -pine, clustered, E-384 | 56 |
| Viscaceae | 93 | bird-in-a-nest, E-231 | 34 | , common, E-384 | 56 |
| <i>Voyria</i> , see <i>Leiphaimos parasitica</i> | 31 | butterfly orchid, E-308 | 45 | , flexuous, T-103 | 84 |
| | | fen, E-203 | 30 | , giant, E-386 | 57 |
| | | fen-rose, E-203 | 30 | , inflated, T-102 | 83 |
| | | -flowered passion vine, E-271 | 39 | , reflexed, T-102 | 83 |
| | | -flowered plantain, E-20 | 4 | , soft-leaved, T-104 | 84 |
| | | -fringed orchid, T-67 | 76 | , swollen, E-386 | 57 |
| | | Indian plantain, E-20 | 4 | potato morning glory, E-192 | 28 |
| | | ironwood, E-185 | 27 | -rue, E-375 | 55 |
| | | rein orchid, T-71 | 77 | sago, CE-8 | 88 |
| | | squirrel-banana, E-114 | 17 | sapodilla, T-50 | 72 |
| | | sunbonnets, T-19 | 66 | -sarsparilla, E-337 | 49 |
| | | -top pitcher plant, E-334 | 49 | willow family, Salicaceae | 92 |
| | | whiteweed, Cape Sable, E-7 | 2 | willow | |
| | | whitewood, E-129 | 19 | Florida, E-332 | 48 |
| | | whitlow-wort, papery, E-270 | 39 | heart-leaved, E-331 | 48 |
| | | whorled pogonia, E-196 | 29 | thick-leaved water-, E-202 | 30 |
| | | wide strap fern, E-59 | 9 | wind rue, E-375 | 55 |
| | | wide-leaved triphora, E-397 | 58 | windflower, rue-anemone, E-375 | 55 |
| | | widespread polypody, E-305 | 44 | wiregrass gentian, E-163 | 24 |
| | | wild | | wireweed, E-301 | 44 |
| | | basil, E-257 | 37 | , woody, E-302 | 44 |
| | | bird's nest fern, E-28 | 5 | witch-alder, dwarf, E-160 | 24 |
| | | chervil, E-101 | 15 | witch-hazel family, Hamamelidaceae | 91 |

| | |
|--|----|
| wood fern family, Pteridophyta | 89 |
| wood fern, walking, E-378 | 55 |
| woodland poppy mallow, E-50 | 8 |
| woody | |
| -oread magnolia, E-236 | 34 |
| wireweed, E-302 | 44 |
| worm-vine orchid, E-401 | 59 |
| wort, smooth-barked St. John's, E-188 | 28 |
| X | |
| <i>Xanthorhiza simplicissima</i> , E-412 | 60 |
| Xyridaceae, yellow-eyed-grass family | 93 |
| <i>Xyris chapmanii</i> , E-413 | 60 |
| <i>Xyris isoetifolia</i> , E-414 | 61 |
| <i>Xyris longisepala</i> , E-415 | 61 |
| <i>Xyris scabrifolia</i> , T-110 | 85 |
| xyris, karst pond, E-415 | 61 |
| Y | |
| yellow | |
| butterwort, T-64 | 75 |
| -eyed-grass family (Xyridaceae) | 93 |
| -eyed-grass, Chapman's, E-413 | 60 |
| , Gulf Coast, E-413 | 60 |
| , Harper's, T-110 | 85 |
| , karst pond, E-415 | 61 |
| , Kral's, E-415 | 61 |
| , quillwort, E-414 | 61 |
| -flowered spiny pod, E-243 | 35 |
| -fringe orchid, T-68 | 76 |
| fringeless orchid, E-294 | 43 |
| -heart, E-419 | 61 |
| hibiscus, E-82 | 13 |
| nicker bean, E-47 | 7 |
| nicker, E-47 | 7 |
| root, E-412 | 60 |
| -spike orchid, greater, E-309 | 45 |
| squirrel-banana, E-115 | 17 |
| violet, E-409 | 60 |
| wood, E-336 | 49 |
| wood, E-419 | 61 |
| yellow-eyed-grass family, Xyridaceae | 93 |

| | |
|---|----|
| yerba | |
| linda, E-281 | 41 |
| de medio real, E-281 | 41 |
| yew family, Taxaceae: Gymnospermae | 89 |
| yew, Florida, E-371 | 54 |
| young-palm orchid, E-398 | 58 |
| <i>Yucca gloriosa</i> , E-416 | 61 |
| <i>Yucca gloriosa</i> var. <i>recurvifolia</i> , see E-416 | 61 |
| <i>Yucca recurvifolia</i> , see <i>Yucca gloriosa</i> , E-416 | 61 |
| yucca, moundlily, E-416 | 61 |

Z

| | |
|--|----|
| <i>Zamia</i> spp. | 88 |
| Zamiaceae: Gymnospermae | 89 |
| <i>Zanthoxylum americanum</i> , E-417 | 61 |
| <i>Zanthoxylum coriaceum</i> , E-418 | 61 |
| <i>Zanthoxylum flavum</i> , E-419 | 61 |
| zephyr-lily, Simpson's, T-112 | 85 |
| zephyr-lily, Treat's, T-113 | 85 |
| <i>Zephyranthes atamasco</i> , T-111 | 85 |
| <i>Zephyranthes simpsonii</i> , T-112 | 85 |
| <i>Zephyranthes treatiae</i> , T-113 | 85 |
| <i>Zigadenus leimanthoides</i> , E-420 | 62 |
| zigzag silkgrass, E-292 | 42 |
| <i>Ziziphus celata</i> , E-421 | 62 |
| Zygophyllaceae | 93 |

Note: sea oats (*Uniola paniculata*) and sea grapes (*Coccoloba uvifera*) are protected by miscellaneous plant law Chapter 370.041 Florida Statutes.